

# Alternative View

Daily screened: Guardian, Independent, Haaretz, Maan, BBC, Presstv, Rian.ru, Telepolis, Fefe-blog & What Really Happened (WRH)

Date	Source	Cat.	Text
31.07.2005	BAZ		<b>1 Big Brother's Reign &amp; Occupy Wall Street</b>
01.01.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	1	"...we've got to stand with our North Korean allies – we're bound to by treaty...." Interviewer: "South Korean" Sarah Palin: Yes, and we're also bound by prudence to stand with our South Korean allies {Palin for President!}
02.01.2011	<a href="#">You Tube</a>	1	TSA photocopies a man's credit cards and other personal documents
05.01.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	1	a Texas man has been declared innocent after spending more than three decades behind bars ... DNA test results ... Texas has freed 41 wrongly convicted inmates as a result of DNA evidence since 2001
14.01.2011	<a href="#">DNEWS</a>	1	Pleite: NASA will bemannte Raumfahrt einstellen ... der für 2016 anvisierte Erstflug einer neu zu entwickelnden Trägerrakete erscheine angesichts der Budgetzwänge "nicht machbar"
15.01.2011	<a href="#">Huffington</a>	1	Oklahoma's first female governor [Tea-Party] swore that she would "support, obey and offend" the U.S. and state constitutions [defend]
20.01.2011	<a href="#">Rense</a>	1	A store owner said he decided to show mercy on a would-be robber after seeing the man collapse into tears and claim he was only committing the crime to support his starving family [giving the robber 40\$+food]
21.01.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	1	"The Patriot Act was similar to legislation carried out by the Nazis because essentially it was using terrorism in both cases as an excuse to strip civil liberties that were enjoyed in both countries: in the United States and Germany"
05.02.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	1	Supreme Court Justice Clarence Thomas failed to report his wife's income from a conservative think tank ... \$686,589 [in 5 years] {Worse: For what was she paid? Not discussed}
16.02.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	1	15 female and 2 male US veterans have filed a lawsuit against the federal govt., accusing the Pentagon of ignoring reports of sexual assault and rape by US military soldiers {in Iraq was everything allowed}
23.02.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	1	Canada and the U.S. have signed an agreement that paves the way for the militaries from either nation to send troops across each other's borders during an emergency {should the Jasmin Revolution spread to US}
24.02.2011	<a href="#">You Tube</a>	1	Sparks of revolution ignite Midwest as govt.s look to bust unions
26.02.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	1	Seattle restaurant puts TSA workers on no-eat list {Tourist Suppressing Agency}
27.02.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	1	Robert Gates warned against committing the US military to big land wars in Asia or the Middle East, saying anyone proposing otherwise "should have his head examined" {a lot of examination already due}
28.02.2011	<a href="#">Raw Story</a>	1	Wisconsin Police Union Announces Solidarity with Occupation of State House
07.03.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	1	Thousands of people have joined protests in the US state of Wisconsin against proposals that will limit the power of trade unions - State Democrats fled to Illinois to prevent any legal vote on the bill
09.03.2011	<a href="#">Examiner</a>	1	92-year-old US Nuremberg prosecutor: US wars same as Nazi wars
12.03.2011	<a href="#">Rense</a>	1	Ralph Nader calls Washington corporate-occupied territory - "every dept. agency controlled by the overwhelming presence of corporate lobbyists, corporate executives in high govt. positions, turning the govt. against its own people"
12.03.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	1	In Wisconsin wurde das Anti-Gewerkschaftsgesetz beschlossen
19.03.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	1	Washington intends to buy 2,443 [F-35s], at a price tag of \$382 billion. Add in the \$650 billion that [is estimated] needed to operate and maintain the aircraft, and the total cost reaches a staggering \$1 trillion
19.03.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	1	Michigan legislators have approved a bill authorizing state-appointed emergency financial managers to break union contracts that struggling cities and school districts have with their workers
20.03.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	1	that ordered Russia to return part of a large trove of Jewish religious books and documents ... Russia disputed the ruling that allowed U.S. authorities to seize all Russian loaned artworks not covered by diplomatic immunity
21.03.2011	WRH	1	"It'll be the first thing that I do. I'll get our troops home, and bring an end to this war." -- Barack Obama, Oct. 27, 2007
22.03.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	1	Russia's Zhirinovsky calls to revoke Obama's Nobel Peace Prize {Guantanamo, Afghanistan, Iraq, Israel/Palestine, Libya: Peace?}

- 25.03.2011 [Maan](#) 1 AIPAC apologized for using a bomb attack in Jerusalem to solicit money from its supporters ... "wrong of us to mention this terrible tragedy the same day it occurred" [the lady killed was British {non-Jewish?}]
- 01.04.2011 [Courthouse](#) 1 Police officers responded to a family's complaint that their diabetic son may have been in danger from driving without taking his medicine by running him off the road into an interstate highway median and shooting him to death
- 01.04.2011 [Blog](#) 1 In a 5-4 ruling, [supreme court] justices overturn a jury verdict awarding \$14 million to John Thompson, who had sued then-New Orleans Dist. Atty. Harry Connick Sr. because prosecutors hid a blood test that would have proved his innocence in a murder case [he spent 14 years on the death row]
- 03.04.2011 [Press.tv](#) 1 "Our aim is to make an awareness of the radical element of Islam," [Quran-burning] Pastor Terry Jones in Florida told
- 04.04.2011 [Press.tv](#) 1 Democrats in Wisconsin have gathered enough signatures to force a recall election of a state senator who supports an anti-union bill ... backs Governor Scott Walker's plan to strip most of the state's 300,000 public employees of their collective bargaining rights
- 05.04.2011 [MM](#) 1 No cop in the state' would arrest Senate democrats ... Fitzgerald was repeatedly warned he would be stepping outside the law if he forcibly returned 14 Democratic senators who fled Wisconsin in February [20 senators needed be present to pass law forbidding labour unions for public servants. rep. have 19]
- 17.04.2011 [NY Times](#) 1 A Federal judge has dismissed a lawsuit by a man who was barred from the New London police force because he scored too high on an IQ test
- 17.04.2011 [You Tube](#) 1 War lobby won \$700 billion budget boost, wants MORE as collapse looms [wars are lost and financial crisis prevails, but the military industry increases]
- 18.04.2011 [Yahoo](#) 1 The super rich pay a lot less taxes than they did a couple of decades ago
- 19.04.2011 [Alternet](#) 1 More black men now in prison system than were enslaved in 1850
- 20.04.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Incident: United Airlines B752 at Los Angeles on Apr 17th 2011, autopilot engaged spuriously by itself {remote control?}
- 20.04.2011 [Blog](#) 1 In 12 Years, Income For Richest 400 Americans Quadruples, Tax Rate Nearly Halved
- 21.04.2011 [Independent](#) 1 A new jail for Bradley Manning - Amnesty: "it is still not possible to know... what restrictions he will be under at the new detention centre"
- 23.04.2011 [Guardian](#) 1 A Florida judge warned that a teenager was "a danger to the community" and should remain in custody, only for a colleague to free him hours before he is alleged to have shot dead 2 British tourists
- 23.04.2011 [Blog](#) 1 The U.S. Is Broke But Somehow Finds \$1 Trillion To Operate New F-35 Fighter {I hope it can fly – Denmark signed the contract, too}
- 28.04.2011 [Blog](#) 1 When Barack Obama entered the oval office with his luminous and glowing slogan of "change" which appealed to millions of frustrated Americans who couldn't tolerate the hawkish and warmongering policies of George Bush anymore, it was hardly predictable that he would be going to simply present a moderated example of his aggressive predecessor who owed his legitimacy and power to the Zionist lobby
- 29.04.2011 [Rian](#) 1 Obama nominates CIA-chief Panetta for U.S. secretary of defense
- 30.04.2011 [Blog](#) 1 USA could cut 85% of its military and still have the largest one in the world ... The only countries that compete with USA in terms of per-capita military spending, such as Israel, get most of the money they spend on weapons donated to them by the U.S. govt.
- 12.05.2011 [Wash Times](#) 1 US declares war on ... everybody - a resolution viewed as an expansion of the legal basis for the global war on terror is moving through Congress
- 19.05.2011 [Blog](#) 1 The number of homeless people in Sonoma County grew by 40% in 2 years
- 19.05.2011 [MM](#) 1 To discourage homeless, Sarasota pulling benches from park
- 21.05.2011 [Press.tv](#) 1 Hillary Clinton has reiterated Washington's tenacity to hunt down al-Qaeda leadership anywhere in the world with or without countries' consent
- 24.05.2011 [LA-Times](#) 1 The Supreme Court has an upheld an injunction by a three-judge panel ordering California to release ~46,000 inmates -- > ¼ the state prison population -- to relieve overcrowding ... they ordered the state to cap its prison population at 137% of capacity {from ~2\* capacity} "needless suffering and death" have resulted
- 01.06.2011 [Rian](#) 1 The U.S. Senate's initiative to block Russian officials from entering USA over lawyer Sergei Magnitsky's death in detention is unacceptable pressure on the investigation
- 02.06.2011 [RTT-News](#) 1 US concerned over freedom of assembly in Russia {Russia is not intervening in the lack of freedom of assembly in USA – but Americans should do!}
- 03.06.2011 [MM](#) 1 Three arrested, accused of illegally feeding homeless [Orlando, FL]
- 14.06.2011 [MM](#) 1 Illinois is so hard up for money that it's studying the possibility of selling ads on state license plates

- 18.06.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Orlando Police Steal food from Children, Arrest 6 more for feeding the Hungry
- 22.06.2011 [Guardian](#) 1 Unemployed and without health insurance, North Carolina man has himself arrested in order to receive treatment ... 1\$ robbery
- 22.06.2011 [Telepolis](#) 1 werden ¾ aller Gefängnisstrafen in den USA wegen gewaltfreier Delikte verhängt
- 24.06.2011 [Raw Story](#) 1 the state of North Carolina had her sterilized on the orders of a court. Riddick had been raped but the state said she was promiscuous
- 26.06.2011 [Boston Globe](#) 1 The Supreme Court struck down a Vermont law barring the sale of prescription drug records for marketing purposes ... Vermont violated the free speech rights of drug manufacturers by forbidding pharmacies from selling doctors' prescription information to them
- 28.06.2011 [BBC](#) 1 Trial opens in New Orleans of 5 police officers charged over a fatal shooting in the chaotic aftermath of Hurricane Katrina in 2005 {friend & helper}
- 02.07.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Orlando Cop Watch activist, John Kurtz, has been ordered jailed for 30 days with 1 year probation for resisting arrest without violence ... he was arrested for filming a case of police brutality administered at the hands of officer Adam Gruler, well known for his questionable conduct and liberal use of tasers and verbal abuse
- 12.07.2011 [Press.tv](#) 1 A former US detective has admitted to his involvement in a plot to cover up police shootings of civilians in the chaotic days following the 2005 Hurricane Katrina ... Shootings of unarmed, disaster-stricken residents by US police officers were reported on a bridge in the major city of New Orleans on September 4, 2005, killing two and injuring four others
- 17.07.2011 [Press.tv](#) 1 75,000 US veterans face homelessness
- 20.07.2011 [Blog](#) 1 A former NSA agent reveals how big multinational corporations hired the CIA and the NSA to murder people and nations during .. his career
- 22.07.2011 [Independent](#) 1 the space shuttle makes its final touchdown ... During 135 missions, the five shuttles [were] carrying 355 people from 16 countries ... US astronauts wishing to visit the International Space Station will need to take berths on a fleet of Soviet-era Soyuz spacecraft still operated by Russia, at a cost of \$60m a trip [shuttle \$450m]
- 27.07.2011 [Blog](#) 1 The USA Is Broke But Can Afford 737 U.S. Military Bases And 2-1/2 Million Troops Around The World
- 28.07.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Good Samaritan shot feeding Oakland homeless
- 28.07.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Darrin Ring, 34, was left with four broken ribs and a punctured lung after the brutal attack in Waverly, Tennessee [and tasered several times], which was recorded by a dashboard camera in one of the police cars. He spent 5 months in jail on charges of resisting police arrest, but all the counts were dropped when his lawyer obtained the shocking tape
- 30.07.2011 [\\_RT](#) 1 would make it a crime to perform circumcision on anyone under 18 years old, resulting in jail time and a \$1,000 fine [ballot, San Francisco in Nov.?)
- 31.07.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Michele Bachmann: Hearing The Voice Of God - **When you talk to God, that's prayer. When God talks back, that's {psychosis}**
- 16.08.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Criminal charges filed against woman for filming and exposing a brutal police beating cover up
- 19.08.2011 [\\_RT](#) 1 Michele Bachmann says the Soviet Union is a threat to America {average American geography and history knowledge}
- 20.08.2011 [Blog](#) 1 [Tx gov.] Perry became a millionaire while holding public office through "well-timed sales in the Texas real estate market." [He] has never been paid a government salary of more than \$150,000
- 01.09.2011 [ABC](#) 1 Cheney "Fears Being Tried as a War Criminal" **{You have nothing to fear – the other criminals will take care of that; but have a nice nightmare}**
- 02.09.2011 [Chicago Tribune](#) 1 Lawsuit accuses security guard of handcuffing first-graders for talking in class - handcuffed for hours and told that "they were going to prison and would never see their parents again"
- 03.09.2011 [Press.tv](#) 1 A report [published by The Washington Post] says that US military has developed a secret army that is trained to assassinate perceived enemies anywhere in the world, particularly in Iraq and Afghanistan {who is that at the door?}
- 03.09.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Family of woman [Rebecca Zahau] found bound and dead in CEO's [Jonah Shacknai] mansion objects to suicide finding ... Zahau was found hanging with her hands tied behind her back and her feet bound

- 05.09.2011 [Press.tv](#) 1 >350,000 mentally ill Americans are held in US prisons ... more than in medical or psychiatric institutions {that'll teach them}
- 07.09.2011 [RT](#) 1 at least 48 people being shot at in New York over the three-day weekend
- 08.09.2011 [Rian](#) 1 A U.S. judge disagreed during a pre-trial hearing with prosecutors who insisted that alleged arms dealer Viktor Bout traded in weapons, saying that he only transported them {world-police}
- 08.09.2011 [RT](#) 1 A woman in the state of New Mexico is asking cops to cover her medical bill after she was ordered by the Metro Narcotics Agency of Las Cruces, NM to undergo a costly cavity search — at her own expense ... Not only did the probe come up fruitless .. medical bill for \$1,122 {for so much money, they should have found something}
- 09.09.2011 [Rian](#) 1 Russia is questioning the 20-year prison sentence for drug-trafficking that a U.S. court has handed down to Russian pilot Konstantin Yaroshenko
- 10.09.2011 [RT](#) 1 Governor Perry .. his state has executed 234 men under his watch ... the crowd broke into applause to laud Perry for his accomplishment
- 14.09.2011 [Wash Post](#) 1 Perry's financial ties to vaccine maker are deeper than he suggested - uproar over the Gardasil vaccine — manufactured by Merck, a major Perry campaign donor [and made mandatory for all girls by dictate]
- 15.09.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Rick Perry ... signed an executive order in 2007 mandating that all teenage girls in the Lone Star State, starting at age 12 ... Merck hired Toomey in 2005 to promote the vaccine in Texas — [he] is now running Mr. Perry's presidential candidacy
- 16.09.2011 [Blog](#) 1 FBI is teaching its counterterrorism agents that "main stream" [sic] American Muslims are likely to be terrorist sympathizers; that the Prophet Mohammed was a "cult leader"; and that the Islamic practice of giving charity is no more than a "funding mechanism for combat"
- 17.09.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Pentagon gets >half of all taxes collected from the American people
- 22.09.2011 [BBC](#) 1 A man convicted of killing an off-duty policeman in 1989 is executed in Georgia, despite concern the case against him was not conclusively proved
- 28.09.2011 [RT](#) 1 Rand Paul is so opposed to federal regulation that he is now the only lawmaker keeping legislation from passing ... need unanimous consent before the bill will pass [the senate]
- 02.10.2011 [BBC](#) 1 >700 anti-Wall Street protesters arrested {start of something big?}
- 02.10.2011 [Blog](#) 1 JPMorgan Chase recently donated an unprecedented \$4.6 million to the New York City Police Foundation {modest gratefulness}
- 02.10.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Prison is hell everywhere. America is no different in, by far, the world's largest gulag. Inmates are treated worse than subhumans. Torture is commonly used. It not just at Guantanamo
- 03.10.2011 [RT](#) 1 Occupy Wall Street: Obama's term is four more years of Bush
- 03.10.2011 [You Tube](#) 1 "Revolts (Wall Street Protests) to spread to 40 US cities" [Authorities possess means for stronger reaction but can't imagine how hated they are]
- 06.10.2011 [Blog](#) 1 The corporate media has been slow to cover the Wall Street protests ... Today, for the first time, CBS News picked up coverage, and the report was pretty solid (video included)
- 07.10.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Now that the Supreme Court has effectively ended campaign finance limits and allowed secretive contributions through "corporations," this new combine of the ultrawealthy should not be viewed as just a political threat to the Democrats, but as a threat to democracy
- 07.10.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Ron Paul says that the Wall Street protests are legitimate, and that they are really protesting against the Federal Reserve [but he takes care not to stand as a political leader – the movement is still spontaneous, unorganized and polymorph]
- 08.10.2011 [JS](#) 1 {Occupy Wall Street + Jobless + Homeless + Veterans + Bank Victims = Revolution, which will hardly be possible to stop}
- 09.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 1 Anti-corruption protests in the US, which started from the Wall Street in New York, have now spread to 1,000 cities across the country
- 13.10.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Victor Bout, arms dealer, about to be judged by bigger arms dealer {World police against competitor}
- 15.10.2011 [RT](#) 1 In addition to the Occupy Wall Street movement sweeping the US, protesters from >70 European and Asian nations are set to hold co-ordinated mass rallies [today]

- 16.10.2011 [Daily Mail](#) 1 The \$600million dollar men: Meet the country'sk ten highest paid bosses (whose combined incomes could pay the salaries of >18,300 Americans)
- 17.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 1 US police have arrested ~2,000 Occupy Wall Street (OWS) protesters since the outbreak of the anti-corporatism and -corruption movement in New York in mid-September
- 17.10.2011 [Blog](#) 1 eThe top 1% have the best houses, the best educations, the best doctors, and the best lifestyles, but there is one thing that money doesn't seem to have bought: an understanding that their fate is bound up with how the other 99% live. Throughout history, this is something that the top 1% eventually do learn. Too late
- 19.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 1 The US has deported ~400,000 immigrants [Oct.10-Sept.11]
- 23.10.2011 [Bloomberg](#) 1 President Barack Obama can't be sued by 10 federal lawmakers who accused him of violating the War Powers Act by ordering the attack on Libyan forces without Congress's approval, a judge said
- 27.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 1 Police in Oakland and Atlanta have arrested >150 anti-corporatism protesters as the Occupy Wall Street movement continues
- 07.11.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Members of Congress had a collective net worth of more than \$2 billion in 2010, a nearly 25% increase over the 2008 total
- 12.11.2011 [Telepolis](#) 1 US-Polizeibehörden haben die Genehmigungen zum Einsatz von Drohnen erhalten, auch für solche, die mit Waffen ausgestattet werden könnten
- 14.11.2011 [Guardian](#) 1 US to send 500 FBI agents to protect its athletes as London underestimates necessary security
- 15.11.2011 [BBC](#) 1 New York police clear 'Occupy Wall Street' camp
- 16.11.2011 [Press.tv](#) 1 The police have arrested about 200 Occupy Wall Street protesters after confronting them in and around New York City's Zuccotti Park
- 18.11.2011 [RT](#) 1 400 arrests – that is the tally for the last 24 hours, as police stage an intense crackdown on massive Occupy Wall Street protests erupting in America, with >30,000 protesters having shown up in New York City alone
- 20.11.2011 [Rian](#) 1 A 4-year-jail term for the U.S. couple convicted of the involuntary manslaughter of their adopted Russian son is outrageously irresponsible
- 22.11.2011 [LA Times](#) 1 Newt Gingrich .. challenged laws that prevent children from working certain jobs before their mid-teens
- 26.11.2011 [Blog](#) 1 A Bill that allows the military to become the police and declares the U.S. as a battlefield, then the military can take and detain any U.S. citizen
- 26.11.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Oregon halts all executions in blow to US capital punishment system
- 30.11.2011 [RT](#) 1 Drones cleared for domestic use across the US
- 30.11.2011 [RT](#) 1 Battlefield US: Americans face arrest as war criminals under Army state law
- 03.12.2011 [RT](#) 1 The terrifying legislation that allows for Americans to be arrested, detained indefinitely, tortured and interrogated — without charge or trial — passed through the Senate with .. support from 93% [S.1867, or the National Defense Authorization Act] **{just in time for the coming revolution}**
- 04.12.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Armed U.S. police officers will for the first time be allowed to operate in Canada
- 04.12.2011 [Blog](#) 1 The Israelification of America's security apparatus, recently unleashed in full force against the Occupy Wall Street Movement, has taken place at every level of law enforcement **{preparing for a revolution}**
- 06.12.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Detainees treated according to the laws of war have the protections of the Geneva Conventions. They cannot be tortured. The Obama regime opposes military detention, because detainees would have some rights. These rights would interfere with the regime's ability to send detainees to CIA torture prisons overseas
- 07.12.2011 [RT](#) 1 Battlefield US: Pentagon arms police departments with free heavy weaponry
- 08.12.2011 [RT](#) 1 Up to 70 arrests have been made in Washington DC after the police dispersed a mass demonstration only walking distance away from the White House **{'battlefield' measures point at major confrontation soon}**
- 09.12.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Alabama farmers frantically looking for workers to replace those that have fled the state in the wake of its tough new immigration law should just stop by their local prison
- 09.12.2011 [Blog](#) 1 There over 800 prison camps in the United States, all fully operational and ready to receive prisoners. They are all staffed and even surrounded by full-time guards, but they are mostly empty
- 14.12.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Ron Paul has decried the 'indefinite detention' provision of the National Defense Authorization Act, warning that it represents an arrogant, bold and dangerous attempt to establish martial law in America

- 16.12.2011 [\\_RT](#) 1 the US Senate voted 86 to 13 in favor of the National Defense Authorization Act .. allowing the indefinite detention and torture of Americans
- 16.12.2011 [\\_RT](#) 1 ~50 million Americans live below the poverty line, new statistics from the US Census show that ~100 million others are counted as low-income citizens, making half of the population of America officially poor
- 17.12.2011 [Blog](#) 1 Predator Drones "Police Departments All Over America Want To Use This Technology" Jay Stanley ACLU
- 21.12.2011 [\\_RT](#) 1 Inequality in modern-day America is worse than Ancient Rome
- 21.12.2011 [Blog](#) 1 The Return Of Debtor's Prisons: Thousands Of Americans Jailed For Not Paying Their Bills ... Federal imprisonment for unpaid debt has been illegal in the U.S. since 1833
- 22.12.2011 [Blog](#) 1 a company specializing in night raid equipment was awarded a 23 million dollar contract from the Dept. of Defense and subsequently went on to lobby for the NDAA which has given the government the power to indefinitely detain American citizens
- 22.12.2011 [Blog](#) 1 A decade of billions in spending in the name of homeland security has armed local police departments with military-style equipment and a new commando mentality
- 31.07.2005 [Politiken](#)
- 03.01.2011 [Blog](#) **2 9/11, Al Qaida & the late Osama bin Laden**  
2 Obama is set to sign the much needed bill that will provide 9/11 responders with the healthcare coverage [#: It is just a way for people to profit from a National Tragedy! If you were a " First Responder" e.g. a Policeman, Fireman. Emt,you are covered under Labor Contracts and Workmens Compensation Laws for any legitimate claims for injuries or health problems arising from the performance of your duties! **(and the ~900 dead?)**
- 22.01.2011 [Blog](#) 2 A recent poll in .. "Welt der Wunder" ... results in astonishing 89% of the german respondents not believing the official line 9/11
- 26.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 2 Richard Falk, UN special rapporteur in Palestinian territories, wrote in his blog that there was an 'apparent cover-up' by U.S. over [9/11]
- 11.02.2011 [Blog](#) 2 Mossad Agent Mike Harari Named As 9/11 Organizer
- 16.02.2011 [Blog](#) 2 Janette [MacKinlay] lived next to the WTC and barely survived 9/11. The toxicity took her life 10 years later. Janette was one of the 9/11 survivors who provided the WTC dust samples which were analyzed with the results being published in the Active Thermic Material paper
- 27.03.2011 [Blog](#) 2 Army officers at the Pentagon were planning a training exercise that would take place < a week after 9/11 and that would, extraordinarily, be based around the scenario of a plane crashing into the WTC
- 01.04.2011 [\\_NY Post](#) 2 NY Authorities Siese Cop's Body, Expunge 911 Link From Death Certificate – Age 48, gastric cancer **{if cancer death rose in younger age in NY after 9/11 could be seen in unfalsified epidemioloav statistics}**
- 01.04.2011 [You Tube](#) 2 Friends of Israel — Enemies Inside the Gates **{excellent Lawson-video with spectacular and crucial 9/11 clips}**
- 02.04.2011 [Veoh](#) 2 Banned Fox News Video: 9/11 The Israeli Connection [by Carl Cameron, now available at Veoh, highly recommended!]
- 04.04.2011 [Blog](#) 2 The name of "Bin Laden" first rolled off the tongue of .. Ehud Barak on a BBC broadcast within half an hour of the attack
- 04.04.2011 [You Tube](#) 2 **{Film claim that Palestinians celebrated 9/11, an Israeli hoax}**
- 07.04.2011 [Blog](#) 2 April Gallop was in the wing of the Pentagon that was hit on 9/11 ... injured in the rubble ... In 2008, she sued Cheney, Rumsfeld, and Myers for not evacuating the Pentagon, when they knew it was a potential target ... the appeal of [her] case ... one of the 3 judges turned out to be George W. Bush's cousin, Judge John M. Walker Jr., an obvious conflict of interest
- 07.04.2011 [Blog](#) 2 Escaping through the hole reportedly made by Flight 77, [April Gallup] saw no signs of an aircraft – no seats, luggage, metal, or human remains. Her watch (and other clocks nearby) had stopped at 9:30-9:31 a.m., seven minutes before the Pentagon was allegedly struck at 9:38 a.m.
- 07.04.2011 [Blog](#) 2 The 9/11 Commission reported that "by no later than 9:18 a.m., FAA centers in Indianapolis, Cleveland, and Washington were aware that Flight 77 was missing and that two aircraft had struck the World Trade Center."
- 08.04.2011 [Blog](#) 2 9/11 first responder death toll nears 1,000
- 14.04.2011 [Blog](#) 2 Years of Deceit: Us Openly Accepts Bin Laden Long Dead

23.04.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	2 The heroes who risked their lives on 9/11 and have subsequently been denied health care, will now be considered possible terrorists under a provision in the 9/11 first responders health care bill [and then further denied help]
27.04.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	2 Atta boarded a Colgan Air flight in Portland, Maine, going to Boston. He did not arrive there before 6:45 EDT [too late for AA11]
02.05.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	2 Crowds gather in US cities after bin Laden killed {Propaganda filling MM – Osama could not have died again, since he did so 16.12.2001}
02.05.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	2 During the Sunday US operation that killed bin Laden, 3 other men -- incl. a son of the al-Qaeda leader -- and a woman were also killed {and a DNA-Analysis (comparison?) immediately showed it to be ObL}
02.05.2011	<a href="#">X</a>	2 A CIA-led team killed Osama Bin Laden at a {distant} compound inside Pakistan Sunday and recovered his body - A DNA test for identity takes a minimum of 48 hours in a lab {published same day, MM paralyzed, joyful}
02.05.2011	<a href="#">Yahoo</a>	2 Finding a country willing to accept the remains of the world's most wanted terrorist would have been difficult, the official said. So the U.S. decided to bury [Osama bin Laden] at sea {getting rid of evidense}
03.05.2011	<a href="#">Gulfnews</a>	2 Compound in Pakistan was once a safe house [of ISI] - House was not owned by the government and had been rented by Afghan nationals
03.05.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	2 Mathias Bröckers: Ob es den schon lange für tot gehaltenen Osama Bin Laden nunmehr tatsächlich erwischt hat, ist noch unklar. Sicher ist allerdings, dass es keine Beweise für seine 9/11-Täterschaft gibt
03.05.2011	<a href="#">You Tube</a>	2 Rand Paul: Is There A Connection Between The Killing Of Bin Laden & Raising The Debt Ceiling?
04.05.2011	<a href="#">USAtoday</a>	2 Obama aide: Bin Laden not armed when killed
04.05.2011	<a href="#">Daily Mail</a>	2 White House split over release of gruesome pictures of Bin Laden's mangled corpse - This time we are paying close attention to the photoshop details
04.05.2011	<a href="#">You Tube</a>	2 Neighbor of house (where Osama was supposedly killed) doesn't believe Osama ever lived there or was even killed there ... restricted area
05.05.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	2 The survivors include eight children and two adults, both women. One is Bin Laden's fifth wife, a 29-year-old Yemeni, Amal Ahmed al-Sadah, who married the al-Qaida leader about 11 years ago
05.05.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	2 Former officials with Pakistan's intelligence service say the US wrongfully claims it has killed bin Laden in Pakistan to invade the country for harboring the terror leader ... The house belongs to a Pakistani of Pashtun decent and has been built in 2005 and was resided by a number of his family members
06.05.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	2 DNA sequencing is a very time consuming, compute intensive process. It requires taking millions of slices through a sample of molecules, and doing a large amount of image processing and other computation on electron microscope photographs of each slice
07.05.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	2 Al-Qaida unterstützt das Weiße Haus ... bestätigt den Tod von Bin Laden
08.05.2011	<a href="#">Prisonplanet</a>	2 White House Claims 4-Year-Old Bin Laden Video Is New Footage {the thick-nosed actor haunts again – was he killed?}
08.05.2011	WRH	2 Ears are as unique as fingerprints, and they do not change with time. The ears do not match (and the noses are also different). The man in the video watching TV is most definitely not Osama Bin Laden
09.05.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	2 Iran's intelligence minister says the country has reliable information Osama bin Laden died of disease some time ago ... burial at sea is not an Islamic practice
09.05.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	2 Die Konfusion und Widersprüchlichkeit der Informationspolitik wären dann der Versuch eines Anheizens der Gerüchteküchen und der Provokation von Verschwörungstheorien ... fehlenden Belege für die Identität und die Schuld der Hingerichteten
09.05.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	2 Anyone who questions whether the US should have killed Osama bin Laden needs to have their "head examined", President Barack Obama has said in response to critics
09.05.2011	<a href="#">Thenews</a>	2 The govt. has decided not to conduct inquiry of any kind at any level about the shameful Abbottabad incident to find out the real culprits responsible for intelligence failure and violation of Pakistani borders and sovereignty
10.05.2011	<a href="#">Xinhuanet</a>	2 those who live close to this compound say bin Laden was never in that house
10.05.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	2 War Criminals Try to Evade Prosecution By Pretending Torture Was Vital to Getting Bin Laden ... When It Actually Delayed the Hunt for years {1. Accusations are false. 2. Lynch is murder. 3. Commando-raid is war}

- 11.05.2011 [Paktribune](#) 2 Pakistan has agreed to grant US access to the three widows of Osama bin Laden, who were detained soon after the killing
- 12.05.2011 [BBC](#) 2 The US attorney general tells the BBC that the raid on Osama Bin Laden's Pakistan hideout in which the al-Qaeda leader was shot dead was "not an assassination" {call it lynching or execution}
- 12.05.2011 [Atlanticwire](#) 2 AP filed a Freedom of Information Act request for the photographic and video evidence taken during the raid on bin Laden's compound {to be compared with pseudo-bin-Laden in video-hoax}
- 13.05.2011 [BBC](#) 2 [bin Laden-murder:] the US Navy Seal team had expressed concerns over their safety and that of their families
- 14.05.2011 [Reuters](#) 2 A stash of pornography was found in the hideout of Osama bin Laden by the U.S. commandos who killed him, U.S. officials said {it is a mortal sin for a Muslim to look at a naked woman other than his wife – the real Osama wouldn't have done so (but he died long ago)}
- 17.05.2011 [Blog](#) 2 A Pakistan news agency reports that the bin Laden raid on Abbottabad was aborted because of a helicopter crash which killed several passengers, believed to be Pashtu speaking Americans
- 21.05.2011 [Global Research](#) 2 [FB 2009] An academic in France has been sacked by the Ministry of Defence after questioning the official version of events surrounding [9/11]
- 13.06.2011 [Rian](#) 2 Eccentric California salvage diver Bill Warren has announced that he wants to find Osama Bin Laden's body as proof the al Qaeda leader is really dead
- 14.06.2011 [Rense](#) 2 How Many US SEALs Died [by the new Osama-show]? (Apparently, Plenty) [the crashed helicopter demanded ist tribute] {then we can use them again as victims (heroes) of a postulated revenge action}
- 16.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 2 5 CIA informants who passed intelligence to U.S. in the run-up to the raid in which Osama bin Laden was killed, arrested by Pakistan authorities
- 18.06.2011 [Rian](#) 2 Charges against bin Laden officially dropped - Bin Laden was indicted back in 1998 for supporting an ambush in which 18 U.S. soldiers were killed in Somalia in 1993. Charges were subsequently added to include the August 1998 attacks on the U.S. embassies in Tanzania and Kenya ... The charges do not include his [alleged] role in the 9/11
- 19.06.2011 [Blog](#) 2 9/11 didn't change anything. It was an excuse to implement existing plans
- 11.07.2011 [Telepolis](#) 2 Zum ersten Mal in der Geschichte ist es Verschwörungstheoretikern gelungen, eine haltlose und rasch widerlegte Theorie [9/11] felsenfest in den Geschichtsbüchern zu installieren ... zu offensichtlich ist, auf welche Staatsform die USA seit der Jahrtausendwende zusteuern
- 15.07.2011 [Telepolis](#) 2 Der Kronzeuge: Khalid Scheich Mohammed [a random victim]
- 15.07.2011 [You Tube](#) 2 Serious fires raged through WTC 5 for hours. Despite the massive structural damage shown by the holes, and fires far more severe than those in WTC 1, 2, and 7, WTC 5 did not collapse {video orwellized in Germany}
- 15.07.2011 [You Tube](#) 2 Alternative footage to WTC-5 destruction
- 15.07.2011 [You Tube](#) 2 Alternative footage to WTC-5 destruction
- 23.07.2011 [Blog](#) 2 Dead NYPD Officer's Body Snatched By New York City To Deny Link To 9/11 Related Illness – burial permitted only after '9/11-related cancer' removed from death certificate
- 27.07.2011 [CNN](#) 2 Workers who were involved in the response to the WTC attack will not have their cancer treatments compensated [from] the WTC Health Program
- 03.08.2011 [RT](#) 2 Putin: Claims that the terror attacks of September 11, 2001 were orchestrated by US intelligence agencies are "complete nonsense"
- 05.08.2011 [Blog](#) 2 The Seattle King Dome ... controlled demolition in March, 2000 . When the building hit the ground, it registered a 2.3 on the Richter scale at a nearby seismology lab. WTC 7 had 6 times as much force potential to strike the ground as did the Dome yet barely scored 0.6 on the Richter scale. This means that most of WTC 7 was either vaporized or turned to dust
- 05.08.2011 [Blog](#) 2 A 600,000 pound chunk of steel was severed from the WTC and blown 400 feet into WTC Tower 3 ... Many of the WTC steel columns were cut into 30 foot lengths, a convenient size for the steel to be carried away by removal crews ... 62,260 connections in the two Towers [of 283 steel pillars in each tower] all being severed simultaneously
- 15.08.2011 [Telepolis](#) 2 Einer offiziellen Ermittlerin der 9/11 Commission wurde fristlos gekündigt - offenbar, da sie zu hartnäckig einer unerwünschten Spur gefolgt war

28.08.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	2 Did NORAD Send The "Suicide" Jets? ... among the world's leading experts on remote controlled aircraft ... NORAD is expected to find unidentified flying objects without transponders ... Transponders help to filter out all identifiable aircraft for NORAD and allow them to focus on those craft that are unidentified. An aircraft flying without a transponder gets special attention ... it is worthwhile to note that Israel also has expertise in building unmanned aerial vehicles
28.08.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	2 NORAD et cetera on 9/11 reviewed, Part 2
30.08.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	2 In May 2001, the DTHC held an exercise along with the Air Force Flight Medicine Clinic and Arlington County Emergency Medical Services, which practiced for the scenario of an airplane with 35 passengers crashing into the Pentagon's west face--the same side as was impacted on 9/11
30.08.2011	<a href="#">WRH</a>	2 Thermite contains its own supply of oxygen, and does not require any external source such as air. Consequently, it cannot be smothered and may ignite in any environment, given sufficient initial heat. It will burn just as well while underwater, for example, and cannot even be extinguished with water, as water sprayed on a thermite reaction will instantly be boiled into steam <b>[explaining why Ground Zero burned for 3 months]</b>
02.09.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	2 Firefighters who responded to the 9/11 terrorist attacks, selflessly exposing themselves to the toxic dust that clouded Ground Zero, were 19% more likely to develop cancer over the subsequent 7 years compared to their unexposed colleagues ... study published in The Lancet
04.09.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	2 Tendenzielle Berichterstattung prägt seit 10 Jahren die Mediendiskussion über die Hintergründe der Terroranschläge in den USA ... Kritiker wurden von Journalisten und Publizisten diffamiert
08.09.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	2 Politicians, police and fire chiefs urge end to 'inhumane' rules on funding for 9/11 cancer victims ... 70,000 people took part in the Ground Zero operation, incl. firefighters, police and construction workers. They worked on the "pile", the 1.8m tonnes of debris that formed once the Twin Towers collapsed ... ~1,000 tonnes of asbestos. pulverised lead. mercurv and other highlv toxic chemicals
08.09.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	2 [His mother] is convinced that Moussaoui had nothing to do with [9/11]. She says that he is being "punished for what he said (at his trial)... not for what he did
08.09.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	2 The US govt. has spent millions of dollars to infiltrate the 9/11 Truth Movement so that it fails to ask any of the important questions
10.09.2011	<a href="#">Wash Post</a>	2 F-16 and she had her orders: Bring down United Airlines Flight 93 ... The one thing she didn't have .. was live ammunition. Or missiles ... The jets were still equipped with dummy bullets from the training mission <b>{Romsfeld lied (again) as he claimed they shot UA93 down (it landed in Cleveland)}</b>
11.09.2011	<a href="#">RT</a>	2 War 'on' terror, or 'for' terror? {you've got it}
11.09.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	2 [Bröckers' sofortige Fragen zu 9/11] Warum hinterlassen solche Superterroristen arabische Flugunterlagen in Mietautos? Warum buchen sie Inlandsflüge unter ihren wirklichen Namen? Warum bleiben Taschen am Flughafen hängen, die Abschiedsbriefe enthalten? Wer sollte diese Briefe lesen, wenn die Tasche mit in die Maschine gekommen wäre? ... Warum gibt es keinen Bekennerbrief? ... Warum gibt es, wie sonst bei jedem großen terroristischen Anschlag, keinerlei politische Forderungen, kein Statement, rein gar nichts?
11.09.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	2 Nach einer Emnid-Umfrage Anfang 2011 schenken 89,5 % der deutschen der Regierungsversion der 9/11-Ereignisse keinen Glauben
11.09.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	2 Wer sich "ohne Zorn und Eifern" seines Verstandes bedient und nur für 1-2 Stunden mit den Lücken, Widersprüchen und Unklarheiten des 9/11-Abschlußberichts beschäftigt, muss erkennen, dass diese Geschichte schlicht nicht wahr sein kann
13.09.2011	<a href="#">You Tube</a>	2 The 9/11 myth ironically explained
13.09.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	2 Transcript and links to the wonderful film / James Corbett
23.09.2011	<a href="#">AFP</a>	2 The New Jersey police officer responsible for capturing five Israelis who filmed and celebrated while the World Trade Center towers burned has broken his silence ... DeCarlo revealed hidden details about the events of 9-11 that mainstream media venues should have uncovered 10 years ago, if not for their near-total blackout of meaningful coverage where Israel is concerned
25.09.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	2 Ahmadinejad: The way those skyscrapers were demolished [made it clear] the very first time I watched it on TV that it was a systematic explosion
27.09.2011	<a href="#">RT</a>	2 Following the September 11 terrorist attacks, the New York Police Department now has the means of taking an aircraft out of a sky
29.09.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	2 Al-Qaida sends message to Iranian president, describing his remarks on [9/11] as 'ridiculous' <b>{showing who this Al-Qaida really is}</b>
07.10.2011	<a href="#">You Tube</a>	2 BBC-interview with Niels Harrit about the controlled demolition of WTC
11.10.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	2 Was [Bruce Ivins] accused of post-9/11 anthrax attacks innocent? <b>{yes!}</b>

- 11.10.2011 [WRH](#) 2 White House staff had been on a regimen of the powerful antibiotic Cipro since 9/11. Judicial Watch wants to know why White House workers, incl. President Bush, began taking the drug nearly a month before **anthrax** was detected on Capitol Hill
- 01.11.2011 [You Tube](#) 2 Interview with Alan Sabrosky about Israel's part in 9/11  
31.07.2005 [Guardian](#)
- 3 Terror since 2002 except Iraq & Palestine**
- 01.01.2011 [Politiken](#) 3 ikke lyder så »professionelt«, fordi der er tale om personer, som politiet kender i forvejen ... Mere har PET ikke oplyst, og derfor er det uklart, hvilket terrorangreb de fængslede mere præcist havde i tankerne {**arrest the usual suspects – men hvorfor er PET saa sikker paa terror-maalet?**}
- 02.01.2011 [Politiken](#) 3 One of the five men arrested Wednesday was "so publicly exposed and known by the intelligence services that the plot against Jyllands-Posten was almost destined to fail" [acc. to Politiken]
- 06.01.2011 [Press.tv](#) 3 The US adm. is ramping up a "secret war on terror groups" in hot spots around the globe by establishing a new military targeting center
- 06.01.2011 [Politiken](#) 3 De mænd, der er sigtet for terrorplaner mod JP/Politikens Hus, styres *angiveligt* af al-Qaeda {**bare dem igen**}
- 25.01.2011 [Rian](#) 3 Preliminary reports suggest an explosive device was detonated by a suicide bomber at Domodedovo airport [Moscow] 35 people died
- 27.01.2011 [Blog](#) 3 Israeli 'Security' Firm ICTS Helped Provide 'Security' at Russia's Domodedovo Airport {**ICTS has 'experience in many terror-plots they were involved in, usually occurring only months after their engagement (like 9/11 or 7/7)**}
- 14.02.2011 [Guardian](#) 3 Jihadi who helped train 7/7 bomber freed by US after [4,5] years - Release prompts claim that Islamist was US informant ... "exceptional co-operation"
- 23.02.2011 [Guardian](#) 3 MI5 could have identified the ringleader of the 7 July attacks as a trained jihadist four months before the bombings {**the 'ringleader' was a victim**}
- 28.02.2011 [TerrorOnTube](#) 3 7/7: Not until the Inquest, five years later, did startled lawyers acting on behalf of the victim-families get to hear, that NO POST MORTEMs had been performed on the dead ... the devices were consistent with the use of high explosives.' In no way can peroxide and black pepper be called a high explosive ... a special room had been set up to receive the dead – starting work on July 6th, the day before the 7/7 massacres
- 28.02.2011 [TerrorOnTube](#) 3 the likelihood of Peter Power's terror drill synchronising by chance with what happened on 7/7 is: 1 in 44,569,525,000 ... the No. 30 bus .. was destroyed soon after
- 28.02.2011 [TerrorOnTube](#) 3 When Mohammed Khan informed his 'minder' that he was pulling out because of his wife's condition, Mohammed Khan sealed his own death warrant. Suicide bombers never survive, even if they change their minds
- 10.03.2011 [Blog](#) 3 7/7: Of 76 CCTV-cameras on Kings Cross station, 75 failed
- 11.04.2011 [Guardian](#) 3 Cuba denounces acquittal of former CIA agent Luis Posada as a farce ... after jury [in USA] clears anti-communist agent of all 11 charges against him ... accused of terrorist attacks against the island {**hypocrisy**}
- 12.04.2011 [Press.tv](#) 3 11 people have been killed and >100 injured by an explosion in a subway station in Minsk
- 29.04.2011 [Guardian](#) 3 Morocco terrorism attack kills 15 - 11 of them tourists
- 15.05.2011 [Daily Mail](#) 3 A helicopter mysteriously landed at the scene of Dr David Kelly's death shortly after the body was found. The aircraft only remained on the ground for five minutes ... Details from its flight log, released under the Freedom of Information Act, show that the helicopter [was] hired by Thames Valley police ... the flight log has been heavily redacted, making it impossible to know who was on board or what its exact purpose was
- 08.06.2011 [Daily Mail](#) 3 A group of doctors is preparing to mount a legal challenge if the Attorney General this week refuses an inquest into the death of weapons inspector Dr David Kelly
- 21.06.2011 [Prisonplanet](#) 3 Orwellian Redefinition: A "conspiracy theory" no longer means an event explained by a conspiracy. Instead, it now means any explanation, or even a fact, that is out of step with the govt's explanation and that of its media pimps
- 10.07.2011 [WRH](#) 3 Dr. David Kelly's body found with medical electrodes still taped to chest!
- 14.07.2011 [Independent](#) 3 Terror returns to Mumbai as bomb blasts leave at least 21 dead
- 22.07.2011 [\\_MM](#) 3 At ~4 p.m. a double assault in Oslo: a car bomb in the centre and a shooting massacre on an island near the city. Fatalities reported: 1 immediately, >20 after 8 hours ... so-called 'terror experts' see links to Islamic terrorism

- 23.07.2011 [Aftenposten](#) 3 Minst 80 drept på Utøya ... Syv personer er bekreftet døde etter bombeeksplosjonen i Regjeringskvartalet [08.00]
- 23.07.2011 [Aftenposten](#) 3 Anders Behring Breivik (32) pågrepet etter angrepene i Oslo og på Utøya
- 23.07.2011 [Fefe](#) 3 Der Terrorist von Norwegen war ein "konservativer Christ". Also wenn das so ist, und sie sich nicht doch noch irgendeinen Al-Kaida-Link aus dem Arsch gezogen kriegen, oder es irgendwie auf DIE MOSLEMS! schieben können, dann muss die Geschichte aber schnell wieder aus den Medien verschwinden. Die macht uns das ganze Terrornarrativ kaputt
- 23.07.2011 [Telegraph](#) 3 [7/7] The police officer who led the botched operation that ended with the fatal shooting of Jean Charles de Menezes has been made head of counter-terrorism at the Metropolitan Police Service
- 23.07.2011 [Rian](#) 3 The man arrested after at least 87 people were killed in 2 separate attacks in Norway is an ethnic Norwegian and is unlikely to have links to any internat. terrorist organizations, Norway's public broadcaster NRK said
- 23.07.2011 [Aftenposten](#) 3 Breivik ble pågrepet med ett tohåndsvåpen og ett etthåndsvåpen, og han la fra seg våpnene og overga seg til politiet når de ankom ... Politiet leter nå etter fire eller fem savnede ... Det er foreløpig funnet 85 omkomne etter skyteepisoden. Syv er bekreftet omkommet etter bomben
- 23.07.2011 [Aftenposten](#) 3 Terrorsiktete .. kjøpte 4. mai 6 tonn kunstgjødsel ... Jeg tror ikke han har trengt mer enn 500 kilo kunstgjødsel til bomben ... opprettet for tre år siden et firma han kalte Geofram, og oppga at selskapet skulle drive med dyrking av grønnsaker ... et saktegående eksplosiv, sannsynligvis hjemmelaget. Kommersielt eller militært sprengstoff detonerer mye raskere. Da ville man fått et krater
- 23.07.2011 [Al Arabiya](#) 3 when police called out his name, he put down his gun, surrendered and asked to be put in touch with a specific lawyer. They did not say how they knew his name
- 24.07.2011 [Standard](#) 3 von 249 Terroranschlägen in der EU im Jahr 2010 wurden lediglich drei von Islamisten begangen
- 25.07.2011 [Press.tv](#) 3 As the Norwegians are mourning the brutal deaths of scores inside the country, another shooting has left a male critically injured in the SW
- 25.07.2011 [Rian](#) 3 Norwegian police can not find a police guard who was due to be on the Utoya Island where 86 [-98] people were killed after Friday's massacre
- 25.07.2011 [Israel nat. n](#) 3 Anders Behring Breivik .. was an enthusiastic supporter of Israel
- 25.07.2011 [Yahoo](#) 3 Anders Breivik spent 2 months is Lake Elmo MN last year - a Christian counseling center ... owned by senator Michele Bachmann's husband
- 25.07.2011 [AP](#) 3 the gunman used special bullets designed to disintegrate inside the body and cause maximum internal damage
- 25.07.2011 [Aftenposten](#) 3 totaltallet for antallet omkomne på Utøya ville senkes fra 86 til 68 ... Politiet vil ikke si noe om hvor mange som har status som savnet [+8 fra Oslo]
- 25.07.2011 [RT.com](#) 3 The hapless actions of the Norwegian police, who were unprepared for a terrorist attack, allowing the deaths of 68 people at Utoya Island [in 90 min.], have come in for severe criticism
- 26.07.2011 [Press.tv](#) 3 "There was a shooting at a political camp, which sounds a little like, you know, the Hitler youth. I mean, who does a camp for kids that's all about politics? Disturbing," Glenn Beck [Fox] said
- 26.07.2011 [Rian](#) 3 Norway's intelligence services failed to act on a report that the man charged with the country's worst ever act of terrorism had illegally bought chemicals that could be used to create a bomb ... Anders Behring Breivik had been on an "**intelligence watch list**" since March after purchasing large amount of chemicals online
- 28.07.2011 [Guardian](#) 3 Police have so far released the names of 13 people who died in the twin atrocities [of 76 fatalities, in 5 days]
- 29.07.2011 [Rian](#) 3 Anders Behring Breivik trained at a secret paramilitary field camp in Belarus earlier this year, a Belarusian opposition politician said
- 29.07.2011 [Rian](#) 3 Breivik was filmed by security cameras near the prime minister's offices in Oslo just before a blast tore through the area
- 29.07.2011 [RT](#) 3 people living near Breivik's farm tried to alert the police long before the events
- 02.08.2011 [Guardian](#) 3 7/7 survivors end battle for public inquiry into bombings
- 29.08.2011 [WRH](#) 3 police sources have confirmed that hours before Anders Breivik launched his deadly attack ... on Utøya island on July 22, police had conducted a drill for a "practically identical scenario"

- 29.08.2011 [Blog](#) 3 UK doctors prepare to challenge the Govt's decision not to order an inquest into the death of weapons expert Dr David Kelly; accuse Govt of being "complicit in a determined and concerted cover-up"
- 09.09.2011 [RBB](#) 3 Die Berliner Polizei hat zwei Männer festgenommen, die möglicherweise einen terroristischen Anschlag geplant haben ... wenig Erkenntnisse über die genauen Ziele ... monatelange Ermittlungen ... Kühlelemente und eine in der Landwirtschaft benutzte Säure ... Hinweis von einem ausländischen Nachrichtendienst
- 09.09.2011 [Telepolis](#) 3 Skeptiker äußern allerdings Zweifel, ob die theoretisch als Sprengstoffgrundlage geeignete und in geringen Mengen in den Kühl-Pads enthaltene Substanz Ammoniumnitrat zur Herstellung von Sprengkörpern mit größerer Explosivkraft geeignet ist
- 09.09.2011 [Telepolis](#) 3 die Schwelle zum Terroristen® gekürt zu werden, wird immer flacher
- 12.09.2011 [Telepolis](#) 3 [Berliner 'Terror'] So erhält man wieder den Eindruck einer symbolischen Aktion, die dann von Politikern benutzt wird, um wieder einmal die Einführung der Vorratsdatenspeicherung zu fordern
- 15.09.2011 [Telepolis](#) 3 Den Ermittlungsbehörden könnten die Beweise für einen angeblich in der Berliner Islamistszene geplanten Anschlag fehlen
- 29.09.2011 [BBC](#) 3 A [Muslim] US citizen is arrested in Boston accused of planning to bomb the Pentagon and US Capitol building, after an investigation by the FBI ... plotting to fly explosive-packed, remote controlled planes {typical FBI-set-up}
- 11.10.2011 [BBC](#) 3 Underwear bomber' Farouk Abdulmutallab trial to begin {false-flag}
- 11.10.2011 [Tagesspiegel](#) 3 Wegen des Brandanschlags auf einen Kabelschacht der Deutschen Bahn ist der Zugverkehr [zwischen Berlin und Hamburg] eingeschränkt {s. heute Kap. 19}
- 12.10.2011 [Guardian](#) 3 US accuses Tehran over plot to kill Saudi ambassador {in June}
- 12.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 3 Iran ambassador to the UN forwards a letter of complaint ... voicing outrage over the US allegations of [Iran's] involvement in a plot to assassinate the Saudi ambassador to Washington
- 12.10.2011 [Reuters](#) 3 President Barack Obama was briefed in June about the alleged plot
- 13.10.2011 [Blog](#) 3 alleged underwear bomber Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab has changed his mind and admitted all 8 charges against him, thereby protecting accomplices involved in the plot [controlled action 21 months ago]
- 15.11.2011 [RT](#) 3 Anders Behring Breivik, who killed 77 people in Norway ... admitted perpetrating the massacre, but refused to plead guilty
- 20.11.2011 [Welt](#) 3 181 Todesopfer durch rechte Gewalt in Deutschland ... seit 1990
- 29.11.2011 [BBC](#) 3 Norway killer [Breivik] is declared insane - paranoid schizophrenic
- 09.12.2011 [MM](#) 3 Italian far-left group Federazione Anarchica Informale has claimed responsibility for the letter bomb sent to Deutsche Bank chief Josef Ackermann that was intercepted at the bank's headquarters
- 20.12.2011 [Fefe](#) 3 bei den Nazis ist das nicht Terrorismus sondern bloß Bombenbasteln "Explosionsverbrechen". Konkrete Anschlagpläne sind nicht nachzuweisen, fand das Gericht. Völlig anders als z.B. bei ... den Sauerländern
- 31.07.2005 [Independent](#)
- 07.01.2011 [Telepolis](#) **4 Terroritis and the destruction of civil rights**  
4 Bundesverfassungsgericht: Allgemeines Publikationsverbot für "rechtsextremistisches Gedankengut" ist grundgesetzwidrig ... weil die Einordnung über den politischen Meinungskampf erfolgt
- 20.01.2011 [TAZ](#) 4 2 Jahre nach einem Polizeiübergriff auf Teilnehmer eines "Stadtteilrundgangs" in Hamburg-St. Pauli ist der Polizeibeamte Denis H. wegen Körperverletzung belangt worden - obgleich er mit einer Geldbuße von 500 Euro glimpflich davongekommen ist.
- 20.01.2011 [Blog](#) 4 The post-9/11 Terrorism-Industrial Complex
- 20.01.2011 [You Tube](#) 4 Ever wonder how those TSA scanners got there so quickly after the 'underpants bomber'? They were ready and waiting. He was just the hoax to sell them!
- 24.01.2011 [Guardian](#) 4 Binyam Mohamed: MI5 and MI6 have expressed alarm over their long-running dispute with high court judges over pressure to disclose their involvement in the abuse he suffered ... in future no intelligence gathered abroad, **even if initially obtained through torture**, should ever be disclosed in a British court ... Last year an appeal court dismissed what it described as an attempt to undermine a fundamental principle of common law: that a litigant must see and hear the evidence used against him or her

- 24.01.2011 [Coastal Times](#) 4 The Discovery Bay Community Services District board voted this week to ban cash transactions for all services, including water bills and park reservations. ... "The main concern is the safety of our employees" ... the change was designed to put an end to anonymous requests
- 02.02.2011 [Spiegel](#) 4 US-Terrorfahnder haben tiefere Einblicke in die Finanzen Tausender Europäer als bislang bekannt. Der Swift-Vertrag erlaubt auch den Zugriff auf Bank-Überweisungen innerhalb Europas
- 05.02.2011 [TAZ](#) 4 Rolf Gössner über seine 40jährige Überwachung durch den Verfassungsschutz. Gössner hatte kürzlich vor dem Verwaltungsgericht Köln Recht bekommen, dass die gesamte Bespitzelung rechtswidrig war, aber die Akte darf er immer noch nicht frei einsehen. Nicht mal den Grund der Bespitzelung haben sie ihm gesagt ... Gössner ist inzwischen Verfassungsrichter in Bremen
- 05.02.2011 [Telepolis](#) 4 EU: Statt 13 sollen die sogenannten Passenger Name Records 5 Jahre gespeichert werden {Censilia = Innenkommissarin Cecilia Malmström}
- 05.02.2011 [Videoblog](#) 4 Ron Paul: Patriot Act Update - Republicans Move to Make PATRIOT Act Permanent
- 05.02.2011 [Videoblog](#) 4 [Patriot Act in an historic perspective]
- 07.02.2011 [Welt](#) 4 Es steht die Frage im Raum, ob [der Polizist Mark] Kennedy als «Agent Provocateur» handelte ... Laut BKA-Chef Ziercke ist Kennedy 2x straf-rechtlich in Deutschland aufgefallen ... Für den Einsatz von Kennedy soll Meckl.-Vorpom einen Vertrag mit britischen Stellen geschlossen haben. Baden-Würt. habe eine ähnliche Vereinbarung mit den Briten getroffen
- 09.02.2011 [Wash Post](#) 4 House rejects measure that would extend key Patriot Act provisions ... Ron Paul (R-Texas), was among the trio of Republican lawmakers who opposed the Patriot Act when the House approved it in October 2001
- 10.02.2011 [Blog](#) 4 Patriot Act Extension - We now know who is who [with detailed list]
- 12.02.2011 [Guardian](#) 4 DNA of thousands of innocent people on national database will be removed under new freedoms bill
- 13.02.2011 [Blog](#) 4 Guess What Happens At The CIA When You Unlawfully Arrest The Wrong Person [Al-Masri] ? You Get A Promotion!
- 13.02.2011 [Raw Story](#) 4 The US House of Representatives voted to clear the road for an extension of controversial provisions in the USA PATRIOT Act
- 13.02.2011 [Blog](#) 4 ~1,100 people were arrested during the G20 weekend in Toronto, but only 308 were charged -- with many of those charges later being dropped
- 16.02.2011 [Wash Post](#) 4 Presidential Medal of Freedom given to former president George H.W. Bush, 14 others [incl. Angela Merkel] {Animal Farm: Napoleon's Medals}
- 17.02.2011 [BBC](#) 4 US Senate votes to extend Patriot Act measures – a vote of 86-12
- 19.02.2011 [Spiegel](#) 4 Sieht aus wie ein Vogel, fliegt wie ein Vogel, wiegt auch ungefähr soviel wie ein Vogel, aber funkt ein Videobild nach Hause [Fefe]
- 20.02.2011 [ocregister](#) 4 [California] Kids who skip school are tracked by GPS {Tom Sawyer prevailed}
- 22.02.2011 [X](#) 4 An undercover TSA agent was able to get through security at Dallas/Fort Worth International Airport with a handgun during testing of the enhanced-imaging body scanners
- 23.02.2011 [Süddeutsche](#) 4 [Graffiti] Mit einem Hubschrauber und einem Streifenwagen haben Bundespolizisten in Karlsfeld Jagd auf zwei Sprayer gemacht - und die beiden 18-Jährigen schließlich auch erwischt
- 01.03.2011 [BBC](#) 4 Canadian civil rights groups have called for a public inquiry into allegations of abuses by police during the G20 summit in Toronto last summer
- 01.03.2011 [Spiegel](#) 4 Das bayerische Landeskriminalamt setzte bei Ermittlungen ein rechtswidriges Spionageprogramm ein ... Skype-Telefonaten. Die Ermittlungen stockten, weil die Beamten hier nicht mithören konnten
- 02.03.2011 [Blog](#) 4 The Homeland Security Department this summer plans to begin testing a DNA analyzer ... fast enough to return results in < an hour
- 03.03.2011 [Blog](#) 4 TSA "Behavioral Detection" Officer Faces Charges Of Helping Drug Dealers Through Security
- 08.03.2011 [Telepolis](#) 4 Briten wollen auch Daten von Bahn- und Schiffsreisenden erheben
- 10.03.2011 [Blog](#) 4 The surveillance system, which iv there to protect the public, [always breaks] down just as it is most needed ... if the criminals control the cameras, they can cover up their own crimes {which they do}

- 24.03.2011 [Advertising](#) 4 [Ad:] This product contains Tyvek paper material which is fused with a special multiply laminate with a conductive layer. The conductive layer creates a barrier which impedes communication between the reader and the card to reduce the chance that sensitive information contained on the card's RFID chip is transmitted to a portable scanner. such as used by criminals {incl. Homeland Security}
- 25.03.2011 [WSJ](#) 4 Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab ['underwear-bomber'], was questioned by FBI agents for <1 hour before being read his rights. Times Square bombing suspect .. was questioned for three hours ... The new guidelines blunt [these rights for terror-suspects = us all]
- 05.04.2011 [Netzpolitik](#) 4 Es heißt nicht mehr Vorratsdatenspeicherung sondern Mindestdatenspeicherung - [Etikettenschwindel]
- 08.04.2011 [Telepolis](#) 4 Der wissenschaftliche Dienst des Bundestags hat herausgefunden, dass die Vorratsdatenspeicherung Ermittlern nicht hilft. "In den meisten Ländern kam es in den Jahren 2005 bis 2010 zu keinen signifikanten Änderungen der Aufklärungsquote"
- 09.04.2011 [Rian](#) 4 Russia will not ban Skype, gmail, hotmail despite FSB concerns
- 09.04.2011 [Telepolis](#) 4 Die Koalition will Kinderpornos im Internet löschen, statt sperren. Damit hat sich in der Koalition die FDP durchgesetzt ... "Einen Verzicht auf Internet-Sperren gegen Kinderpornografie wird es nur geben, wenn gleichzeitig zahlreiche befristete Anti-Terror-Befugnisse der Geheimdienste entfristet werden"
- 10.04.2011 [Blog](#) 4 Glücksspielstaatsvertrag: Ministerpräsidenten beschließen erneut Internetsperren {Etikettenschwindel}
- 18.04.2011 [Blog](#) 4 ein V-Mann des Bundesamtes für Verfassungsschutz [soll] eine zentrale Rolle gespielt und die in der Anklage aufgeführten Taten „angeschoben“ haben {Normalfall}
- 22.04.2011 [Telepolis](#) 4 Keiner der üblichen Verdächtigen - Bei einer Demonstration in Berlin wollte ein Bereitschaftspolizist seinen in Zivil anwesenden Vorgesetzten unter Einsatz von Pfefferspray festnehmen
- 27.04.2011 [Newstatesman](#) 4 the police force in New Orleans is "a significant threat to the safety of the public ... exceed terrorists as the greatest threat to the American public"
- 27.04.2011 [Blog](#) 4 The Justice Department has dropped its long-running [since 2005] criminal investigation of a lawyer who publicly admitted leaking information about President George W. Bush's top-secret warrantless wiretapping program to The New York Times
- 01.05.2011 [Werbung](#) 4 [Werbung] Steuern Sie Ihre mobilen Mitarbeiter oder Fahrzeugflotte mit der Ortungsplattform Vodafone Locate im Vodafone-Netz [GPS]
- 02.05.2011 [Telepolis](#) 4 Vom Nutzen angeblich vereitelter Terroranschläge - Die Union setzt mit der Hilfe der SPD darauf, die liberale Justizministerin aushebeln zu können ... auf die Einführung der Vorratsdatenspeicherung drängt
- 04.05.2011 [X](#) 4 Zwei Angehörige ... der Berliner Polizei haben Strafanzeige wegen des Verdachts der Körperverletzung im Amt gegen Angehörige einer anderen Einsatzhundertschaft erstattet ... wurden sie am Abend des 1. Mai gegen 22 Uhr 45 in bürgerlicher Kleidung ... als sie plötzlich von Pfefferspray getroffen & durch Faustschläge im Gesicht verletzt wurden {in zivil unterwegs – Provokateure?}
- 05.05.2011 [Telepolis](#) 4 Sicherheit für die Gartenzwerge - Elektronische Fußfesseln für Alle!
- 06.05.2011 [Telepolis](#) 4 Die Sozialdemokraten sprechen sich für eine Wiedereinführung der Vorratsdatenspeicherung aus
- 07.05.2011 [Fefe](#) 4 Irgendein Scherzkeks hat eine CD mit der Aufschrift "Allah wird uns alle töten" in einem ICE liegen lassen, daraufhin haben sie den Zug gestoppt, evakuiert, und die Bundespolizei suchte nach Sprengstoff
- 08.05.2011 [Süddeutsche](#) 4 Ein Prüfbericht der Regierung lobt die Wirksamkeit der Anti-Terror-Gesetze - und findet, dass sie sogar noch erweitert werden könnten. Geheimdienste sollen auch auf Schließfächer zugreifen dürfen. Nur die verfassungsrechtlichen Probleme ignoriert der Bericht vollkommen [basiert auf Fragebögen an den Behörden!]
- 10.05.2011 [Guardian](#) 4 Police paid £250,000 in compensation to people arrested over G20 protests [in 2009. The death of Ian Tomlinson needs regulation] {Good news: they paid. Bad thereby: they had reason to do it}
- 10.05.2011 [Wired](#) 4 Domestic Surveillance Court Approved All 1,506 Warrant Applications in 2010
- 10.05.2011 [Fefe](#) 4 Nach "bin Laden zeigt, dass wir mit Flughafen-Security richtig lagen und das jetzt auch an Bahnhöfen machen sollten" und "die Terroristen zeigen, dass wir mit Vorratsdatenspeicherung, Fluggastdatenweitergabe, SWIFT-Datenweitergabe und den Terrorgesetzen richtig lagen und mehr davon brauchen" jetzt: "bin Laden zeigt, dass wir mit dem Foltern Recht hatten"
- 10.05.2011 [Reuters](#) 4 Sen. Schumer proposes "no-ride list" for Amtrak trains [after no-fly list]

- 14.05.2011 [Blog](#) 4 Overturning a common law dating back to the English Magna Carta of 1215, the Indiana Supreme Court ruled that Hoosiers have no right to resist unlawful police entry into their homes
- 18.05.2011 [Blog](#) 4 TSA faked its safety data on its X-ray airport scanners in order to deceive the public about the safety of such devices
- 20.05.2011 [Raw Story](#) 4 Congressional leaders agree on four-year extension of PATRIOT Act
- 23.05.2011 [Golem](#) 4 Laut Bundesinnenminister Hans-Peter Friedrich haben Terroristen in Zukunft *virtuelle* Bomben zur Verfügung **{sie machen nur kein Lärm}**
- 26.05.2011 [Guardian](#) 4 US to store passenger data for [15] years ... 'violates basic European principles' ... incl. credit card details, phone numbers and home addresses
- 30.05.2011 [Telepolis](#) **4 Allen suggerierten Horrorszenarien zum Trotz gab es jedoch im folgenden Jahrzehnt [nach 9/11] in Deutschland keinen einzigen Terror-Toten.** Die wahren Gefahren gingen vielmehr von Alkohol- und Tabakindustrie, Finanzberatern und Stehleitern aus **{warum spreizen Innenminister immer paranoiden Gedankenqu?}**
- 08.06.2011 [Blog](#) 4 mit dem Ende der Vorratsdatenspeicherung im Jahr 2010 keinen Rückgang der Aufklärungsquote bei Straftaten gegeben hat
- 30.06.2011 [Independent](#) 4 War on terror' to surpass cost of World War II **{but who is the enemy?}**
- 30.06.2011 [EPIC](#) 4 In a FOIA lawsuit against the Department of Homeland Security, EPIC has just obtained documents concerning the radiation risks of TSA's airport body scanner program
- 07.07.2011 [Guardian](#) 4 Airlines told of terrorists developing 'surgically implanted' explosive compounds in effort to beat airport security **{Chertoff's latest sales-trick}**
- 17.07.2011 [Fox](#) 4 a Colorado woman is accused of putting her hands on a TSA agent at Sky Harbor International Airport in Phoenix **{reverse is normal}**
- 23.07.2011 [Guardian](#) 4 Terror suspect must leave London - because of the risk that he might participate in fundraising for Pakistani militant groups ... a 38-year-old British national born in Sheffield with 5 young children ... sending significant sums of money to his brothers in Pakistan
- 23.07.2011 [Welt](#) 4 Die 2006 gestartete Videoüberwachung auf der Reeperbahn wird wieder eingestellt ... Sie bringt nichts ... 620.000 €
- 25.07.2011 [TAZ](#) 4 Das sächsische Innenministerium sprach bisher von 460 Fällen, in denen die Polizei Namen und Adressen von Handynutzern ermittelte. Nun sind es doch 40.700 Fälle **{Terrorist oder Innenminister, was ist schlimmer?}**
- 28.07.2011 [TAZ](#) 4 Bereits 2009 hat die Dresdner Polizei mehr als eine Million Handydaten abgefischt – ohne Ermittlungserfolg
- 31.07.2011 [RT](#) 4 How does \$72 million towards a few hundred new radiation-beaming body scanners sound? If you don't like it, that's too bad — the US government has already written the **{uncovered}** check
- 04.08.2011 [Fefe](#) 4 Die Steuer-ID etabliert sich durch die Hintertür zu einer allgemeinen Personenkennziffer
- 06.08.2011 [RT](#) 4 [TSA] seizing doses of insulin from a mother-to-be at Denver Internat. Airport
- 09.08.2011 [Telepolis](#) 4 Französischer Minister will zentrale Datenbank zur Überwachung von Sozialhilfeempfängern
- 15.08.2011 [Wash Post](#) 4 Verizon ... told congressional investigators that it has provided customers' telephone records to federal authorities in emergency cases without court orders hundreds of times since 2005 ... it does not determine the requests' legality or necessity because to do so would slow efforts to save lives in criminal investigations **{better save freedom}**
- 02.09.2011 [Guardian](#) 4 Ex-MI5 chief [Lady Eliza Manningham-Buller] decries 'war on terror' ... 9/11 attacks were "a crime, not an act of war"
- 02.09.2011 [MM](#) 4 Germany has decided against installing body scanners across the country's airports after a pilot scheme in Hamburg was blighted by false alarms
- 13.09.2011 [Guardian](#) 4 Ex-MI5 chief urges terrorist talks **{but you do talk to MI6 every day}**
- 15.09.2011 [BBC](#) 4 2 schoolboys .. held over their alleged role in sending an email to the media claiming that a radical group had planted the bomb
- 24.09.2011 [Blog](#) 4 CDU: "Es geht nicht darum, dass wir zu einem Überwachungsstaat werden, sondern lediglich darum, zu speichern, wer wann mit wem und wo telefoniert hat" **{also doch}**
- 04.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 4 Cameron has admitted that he wants to abolish the Human Rights Act immediately, but his deputy Nick Clegg does not approve ... integrates the European Convention on Human Rights into British law

- 04.10.2011 [Fefe](#) 4 Da haben sie "Terroristen" "gefasst" und ihre Wohnungen durchsucht, weil sie sich illegal Schusswaffen "verschafft" hätten ... natürlich lässt die Polizei sich von so Details wie fehlenden Beweisen und widerlegtem Anfangsverdacht nicht aufhalten und beobachtet weiter
- 06.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 4 Britain suffers one of the worst human rights records among European countries ... failures to comply with a series of European court rulings based on the regulations set by the European Convention on Human Rights
- 14.10.2011 [Fefe](#) 4 Schünemann: "Es wird ja hier so dargestellt, als müsse man die Bürger vor dem Staat schützen. Dabei ist das doch anders herum!"
- 15.10.2011 [Blog](#) 4 Government Cameras in Your Car? - E-toll patent hints at Big Brotherish future
- 18.10.2011 [Zeit](#) 4 Die Polizeigewerkschaft will mehr Beamte in die linke Szene einschleusen. Um dort anerkannt zu werden, sollen sie auch Straftaten begehen dürfen
- 18.10.2011 [Telepolis](#) 4 Bedienstete des US-Heimatschutzministeriums verhängen Reiseverbote am Frankfurter Flughafen. Die Bundesregierung weiß nicht einmal, welche Datenbanken hierfür herangezogen werden
- 19.10.2011 [Telepolis](#) 4 Anti-Terror-Gesetz: ... geplante Auskunftspflicht, wonach privaten Stellen wie Banken, Telekommunikationsunternehmen, Anbieter von Telediensten oder Fluggesellschaften künftig Informationen über Verdächtige unverzüglich, vollständig, richtig und in geeignetem Datenformat an den Verfassungsschutz und andere Geheimdienste herausgeben müssten
- 19.10.2011 [Blog](#) 4 After a bad court ruling gave law enforcement the ability to search your mobile phone during a traffic stop, the California legislature realized the ridiculousness of the situation and passed the bill requiring a warrant ... Governor Brown has vetoed the bill
- 20.10.2011 [Guardian](#) 4 Police 'allowed officers to lie in court' - Undercover officer gave a false name and occupation when giving evidence under oath ... when he was prosecuted alongside a group of protesters for occupying a government office during a demonstration
- 20.10.2011 [Independent](#) 4 Centuries of open justice threatened by secret courts - Secret justice looks set to be a regular feature of British courts and tribunals when the intelligence services want to protect their sources of information
- 01.11.2011 [RT](#) 4 Britain's Metropolitan Police have purchased a system which can identify, track and possibly shut off every cell phone in a 10 km<sup>2</sup> area ... It forces all phones in the target area to release their identification codes
- 03.11.2011 [Spiegel](#) 4 Gerhard Schindler wird neuer Chef des BND ... hatte er wesentlichen Anteil an der Verlängerung der Anti-Terror-Gesetze ... Er habe auch gute Kontakte zu ausländischen Diensten **{When Civil Servants Fail}**
- 04.11.2011 [Hmopo](#) 4 Die Erschießung eines Polizisten durch ein Mitglied der Bonner Hells Angels ... Der Bundesgerichtshof hob das Urteil des Landgerichts Koblenz auf und sprach den Angeklagten frei ... Der im Schlaf überraschte Mann nahm an, „es handle sich um schwerbewaffnete Mitglieder der „Bandidos“, die ihn und seine Verlobte töten wollten“ **[ZDF: Es wurde versäumt auf den Polizei-Einsatz hinzuweisen als man Zugang zum Haus gewaltsam verschaffen wollte]**
- 13.11.2011 [Telepolis](#) 4 [2006] nahm die Kasseler Polizei einen Mitarbeiter des Hessischen Landesamtes für Verfassungsschutz als Verdächtigen fest, weil er zum Zeitpunkt der Erschießung des .. Halit Y. am Tatort war, sich aber als einziger der Anwesenden nicht für eine Zeugenaussage meldete ... [Fefe: Danach hörte die Mordserie auf]
- 14.11.2011 [Guardian](#) 4 he infiltrated a Danish community centre that had housed progressive causes, obtaining intelligence that helped police to storm it and close it down in violent raids ... British police were interfering in the democratic affairs of other countries ... 22 countries in total **{not just Mossad & CIA}**
- 14.11.2011 [Welt](#) 4 Bei den Ermittlungen gegen die rechte Terrorgruppe werden Zweifel an den Thüringer Sicherheitsbehörden laut. Ausweisepapiere weisen auf eine Verbindung zum Geheimdienst hin
- 14.11.2011 [JS](#) 4 **2 Männer wurden am 4.11. in Thüringen in einer brennende Wohnwagen erschossen vorgefunden. Polizei: Suizid. Logisch Mord mit Brand zur Verschleierung. Verdächtig: Verfassungsschutz**
- 15.11.2011 [RT](#) 4 Oxford City Council orders all licensed cabs in the university town to be equipped with CCTV cameras to record both audio and video
- 15.11.2011 [Telepolis](#) 4 Angeblich war ein Mitarbeiter des hessischen Verfassungsschutzes des Öfteren in der Nähe, als Ausländer ermordet wurden ... bei sechs der neun Morde in der Nähe des Tatortes aufgehalten habe **{Schützt die Bürger, schließt der Verfassungsschutz}**

- 17.11.2011 [Blog](#) 4 Plans to roll out Manchester Airport's 'naked' body scanner to other parts of Europe have been halted - scientists raised fears it could emit high levels of cancer-causing radiation
- 18.11.2011 [Telepolis](#) 4 In Berlin kämpft seit Jahren ein vom Verfassungsschutz bespitzelter Mann um Einblick in seine Akte – abgelehnt!
- 18.11.2011 [Telepolis](#) 4 Dubiose Machenschaften des Verfassungsschutzes sind nichts Neues ... [z.b.] Der Mentor der Sauerland-Gruppe ... der Anführer dieser Gruppe [GIMF] ein V-Mann des Verfassungsschutzes war
- 19.11.2011 [Independent](#) 4 Neo-Nazi bombers could have been stopped in 1998 – [cell] included [at least] two other suspects
- 19.11.2011 [Fefe](#) 4 LKA Thüringen habe 1998 die Möglichkeit zum Zugriff gehabt, das SEK habe schon in Alarmbereitschaft gestanden, aber sei dann vom Innenministerium zurückgegriffen worden
- 21.11.2011 [Fefe](#) 4 Die Welt druckt eine Liste von 182 Todesopfern rechter Gewalt in Deutschland seit 1990. Dem könnte man ja auch mal die Opfer linker Gewalt in Deutschland seit 1990 gegenüberstellen
- 21.11.2011 [Fefe](#) 4 Quote: Information from reliable sources, however, gives reason to believe Kanaan "committed suicide" by shooting himself from across the street with a high-powered rifle
- 22.11.2011 [FAZ](#) 4 [Verfassungsschutz]: Die Dienste dienen nur sich selbst. Es ist darum richtig, sie aufzulösen
- 23.11.2011 [Telepolis](#) 4 Die Bundesregierung hält Geschäftsbeziehungen zu weiteren Herstellern von Überwachungssoftware für "grundsätzlich geheimhaltungsbedürftig"
- 23.11.2011 [Telepolis](#) 4 >250.000 Mal haben Verfolgungsbehörden in Nordrhein-Westfalen letztes Jahr sogenannte "Ortungsimpulse" verschickt
- 25.11.2011 [Independent](#) 4 London: Drones to patrol the skies above Olympic Stadium
- 25.11.2011 [MM](#) 4 Abkommen Österreichs mit USA beraten. Wird es ratifiziert, bekämen die US-Behörden damit automatisierten Zugang zu den DNA- und Fingerabdruck-Dateien des Innenministeriums ... [und wenn nicht], müsste man „potenziell unerfreuliche Konsequenzen“ für die Teilnahme Österreichs am „Visa Waiver Program“ in Betracht ziehen
- 01.12.2011 [Telepolis](#) 4 Geheimdienstmitarbeiter Zeugen der Ermordung von der Polizistin Kiewewetter ... Observationsbericht des US-Geheimdienstes DIA
- 04.12.2011 [TAZ](#) 4 Trotz scharfer Kritik von Datenschützern sammelt das LKA Sachsen weiterhin Handydaten ... Verbindungsdaten von ~330.000 Menschen
- 06.12.2011 [Blog](#) 4 Ever read a news report of the TSA catching a terrorist? ... ever heard of the FBI halting a terrorist plot that they didn't fabricate, plan and carry out themselves?
- 07.12.2011 [Netzpolitik](#) 4 SPD weiter für Vorratsdatenspeicherung
- 10.12.2011 [Spiegel](#) 4 Ein Polizist aus dem baden-württembergischen Heidenheim hat gestanden, in 14 Fällen Drogengutachten gefälscht zu haben
- 19.12.2011 [Fefe](#) 4 Immer mehr Details über die kriminelle Energie im Verfassungsschutz werden bekannt {sie sollten uns eigentlich für so was beschützen}
- 21.12.2011 [Blog](#) 4 Angeführt vom EADS-Konzern hat sich die europäische Militärindustrie dennoch seit Jahren für die Zulassung unbemannter Flugzeuge auch im zivilen Luftraum stark gemacht. Unterstützung erhält die Waffenbranche dabei nicht nur von den Militärs, sondern auch von den Polizeibehörden verschiedener Mitgliedsstaaten
- 31.07.2005 [Haaretz](#)
- ## 5 The War in Iraq
- 16.01.2011 [Blog](#) 5 January 15, 2011 marks the 20th year since the United States began to bomb Iraq. Since then millions of Iraqi people have been militarily occupied, injured, starved, killed, tortured, and imprisoned. Millions more have become internally displaced or refugees in other countries
- 19.01.2011 [Independent](#) 5 Crucial UK-US memos to remain hidden after Cabinet Office discussion with Tony Blair ... vetoed attempts by the Iraq Inquiry to publish "key extracts" from the telegrams ... One memo sent by Mr Blair in 2002 is said to have reassured the US president that Britain would be "absolutely with you" should he take military action
- 20.01.2011 [Independent](#) 5 Mr Blair's private secretary at No 10 routinely deleted any mention of his correspondence with Mr Bush from the Government minutes
- 18.02.2011 [Telepolis](#) 5 Bagdad verlangt von den USA Schadensersatz für Schäden durch US-Truppen
- 27.02.2011 [BBC](#) 5 The UK is to stop direct aid to 16 countries, including ... Iraq {"we helped them enough"}

05.03.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	5 Thousands of people gathered on Baghdad's Tahrir Square on Friday for an anti-government demonstration
08.04.2011	<a href="#">You Tube</a>	5 Madeleine Albright - The deaths of 500,000 Iraqi children was worth it for Iraq's non existent WMD's
09.04.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	5 Gates: US troops could if required by Iraq stay in the country beyond the agreed withdrawal date of 31 December, 2011
19.04.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	5 Secret memos expose link between oil firms and Iraq invasion - The Foreign Office invited BP in on 6 Nov. 2002 to talk about opportunities in Iraq "post regime change" ... BP was concerned that if Washington allowed TotalFinaElf's existing contact with Saddam Hussein to stand after the invasion it would make the French conglomerate the world's leading oil company
23.04.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	5 Mohamed ElBaradei says former US President George W. Bush and his adm.'s officials should be put on trial in the "International Criminal Court" for waging war on Iraq {with Blair, Rasmussen & others}
23.04.2011	<a href="#">Xinhuanet</a>	5 Maliki rules out extension of U.S. troops' presence after 2011 {the Iraqi PM signed his own death sentence}
02.05.2011	<a href="#">Yahoo</a>	5 Iraqi lawmakers approved a controversial \$400 million settlement Saturday for Americans who claim they were abused by Saddam Hussein's regime during the 1990 invasion of Kuwait
13.05.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	5 MI6 made secret plan for anti-Saddam coup in December 2001
21.05.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	5 Alastair Campbell hit back at a former defence intelligence official who claimed that the controversial Downing Street dossier on Iraq's banned weapons programme was designed to "make the case for war"
28.05.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	5 Bradley Manning 'mentally unfit' to serve in Iraq
10.06.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	5 [The govt. of] Iraq will ask the US to keep troops in the country beyond an end-of-2011 pullout deadline
11.06.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	5 US congressman says Iraq should repay war costs
20.06.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	5 Iraqi lawmakers accuse the US institutions of having stolen around 17 billion dollars of Iraq's oil fund following the 2003 invasion
05.07.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	5 Iraqi parliamentarians have petitioned the government against extending the US military presence
12.07.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	5 US Defence Secretary Leon Panetta told American troops in Baghdad that 9/11 was the reason they were in Iraq, before he was quickly corrected by his spokesman
19.07.2011	<a href="#">Prisonplanet</a>	5 15,000 US Troops to Remain In Iraq, Renamed "Diplomats"
28.07.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	5 Baghdad has decided not to allow US military troops to stay in the country following the 2011 deadline ... ~50,000 US troops will remain in the country until end of 2011 to "advise Iraqi forces and protect US interests"
31.07.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	5 Iraq to purchase 36 F-16 fighter jets from U.S.
04.08.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	5 A US judge has ruled that a former American military contractor who claims he was tortured in Iraq can sue .. Donald Rumsfeld
30.08.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	5 Britain and the US were planning to take action against Saddam Hussein without a 2nd UN resolution 5 months before the invasion of Iraq, a newly released letter from Tony Blair's office shows
02.09.2011	<a href="#">RT</a>	5 handcuffed and executed children ... An uncensored diplomatic cable released through Wikileaks last week shows that not only did US troops brutally execute 11 Iraqis during an incident in March of 2006, but they then ordered in an airstrike to destroy the evidence
05.10.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	5 Iraqi political leaders have refused to grant immunity to the US troopers, should any number of them stay in the country beyond [2011]
09.10.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	5 U.S. officials are urgently redrawing a 2012 military training plan for Iraqi troops after Iraq's leaders announced they would not grant immunity to [US] troops who remain
22.10.2011	<a href="#">Antiwar</a>	5 thousands of troops are already confirmed to have crossed into Iraq to hunt the Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK) rebels after yesterday's killings of Turkish soldiers
26.10.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	5 On Nov. 19-22, 2011, the trial of George W Bush and Anthony L Blair will be held in Kuala Lumpur ... Kuala Lumpur War Crimes Commission
12.11.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	5 All the archive of Saddam's era were taken to the US after the invasion and Iraqis want them back

- 17.11.2011 [Telepolis](#) 5 USA verlagern Drohnen aus dem Irak in die Türkei - Das Pentagon will damit weiter die Bekämpfung der PKK unterstützen, riskiert aber einen Konflikt mit der irakischen Regierung und den irakischen Kurden
- 20.11.2011 [Press.tv](#) 5 Iraq has banned landing rights to Turkish aircraft at its airports in a retaliatory measure following a similar move by Ankara
- 22.11.2011 [Press.tv](#) 5 >3,000 civilians in Iraq have lodged an official complaint against the US government and its military troops in the Middle Eastern country
- 23.11.2011 [Press.tv](#) 5 A War Crimes Tribunal in Malaysia has found former US President George W. Bush and former British Prime Minister Tony Blair guilty of war crimes for their roles in the Iraq war
- 06.12.2011 [Rian](#) 5 Iraqi authorities will execute ex-foreign minister Tariq Aziz after the withdrawal of U.S. troops from the country
- 13.12.2011 [WSJ](#) 5 Company Once Known as Blackwater Ditches Xe for Yet Another New Name - Academi
- 16.12.2011 [Independent](#) 5 US forces formally exit battle-scarred nation ... ~1.3 million refugees in their own country ... Another 1.6 million fled Iraq
- 16.12.2011 [RT](#) 5 After [New Year], only ~150 US soldiers will be attached to the US embassy {>8 years after "mission accomplished"}
- 19.12.2011 [Independent](#) 5 The long convoy of vehicles taking the last US forces across the border into Kuwait travelled at the dead of night to minimise opportunities for attack ... Sunni MPs have walked out of parliament in protest at what they see as sectarian persecution
- 20.12.2011 [Press.tv](#) 5 Iraq's judiciary has issued an arrest warrant for Vice President Tareq al-Hashemi over his involvement in the assassination of Iraqi officials
- 20.12.2011 [RT](#) 5 Manning admitted to releasing collateral damage video {that alone makes him a hero}
- 22.12.2011 [Independent](#) 5 Iraqi PM escalates crisis with ultimatum to Kurds ... has demanded the Kurds hand over his Sunni Vice-President, Tariq al-Hashemi
- 22.12.2011 [Blog](#) 5 the US has been guarding a terrorist training camp inside Iraq with US troops and is planning to relocate them
- 28.12.2011 [Press.tv](#) 5 ~8,000 US troops have remained in Iraq [Kurdistan] despite Washington's plan for the complete withdrawal of US forces

31.07.2005 [Maan](#)

## 6 Syria & Lebanon

- 15.01.2011 [Ynetnews](#) 6 opposition says will let [Hariri] lead gov. until 2013 if he puts an end to 'libel being concocted' by international tribunal probing his father's murder {Mossad killed him but Israel sets another triumph on with a showprocess in which Hezbollah is framed} [the Lebanese gov. then collapsed]
- 16.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 6 A UN tribunal is to indict Iran's spiritual leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei with ordering the 2005 assassination of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik Hariri - this UN tribunal indictment smears just about every group or individual the US and Israel really don't like right now
- 02.02.2011 [BBC](#) 6 In Syria, President Bashar Assad has likened the political upheaval in Egypt to a "kind of disease" that leaders need to address. But he said it would not spread to Syria because the Syrian leadership was closely linked to the people
- 21.02.2011 [Press.tv](#) 6 The Israeli naval forces plan to enforce Tel Aviv's claim over sea-based gas resources off Israel, including one belonging to Lebanon and another, which extends into the country's waters - an act of war
- 26.02.2011 [Uruknet](#) 6 Syria clamps down on dissent with beatings and arrests {Länderdomino}
- 27.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 6 Russia to sell anti-ship rockets to Syria
- 09.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 6 Two Israeli fighter jets have penetrated Lebanese airspace ... in violation of a UN Security Council resolution {they do it all the time}
- 18.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 6 Lebanon army says Israel spy device discovered near border ... built to resemble a rock
- 23.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 6 Syria security forces kill 6 in attack on Daraa mosque [South Syria]
- 07.04.2011 [BBC](#) 6 People living in Syria's eastern Hasaka region are to be granted Syrian nationality by a decree from President Bashar al-Assad. Many inhabitants of the region are Kurds ... ~10% of Syria's 22.5m population.
- 09.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 6 22 killed in Syria protests as third week of unrest comes to a close
- 09.04.2011 [Rian](#) 6 19 police and security force members have been killed in clashes in the southern city of Daraa [yesterday] {19 of the above-mentioned 22}
- 13.04.2011 [Guardian](#) 6 Syrian troops shot by security forces - soldiers who refused to fire on protesters in Baniyas were shot by security services

20.04.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	6 When will Israel, like Syria, lift its emergency laws?
22.04.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	6 Assad ratifies end of 48-year emergency rule in Syria
23.04.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	6 Syrian security forces shot and killed at least 75 people yesterday on the bloodiest day so far of weeks of mounting protests
26.04.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	6 Syrien: Armee hat übernommen - Das Blutbad weitet sich aus. Signale für potentiellen Bürgerkrieg nehmen zu
28.04.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	6 UN Security Council fails to condemn Syria protest crackdown - Russia, China, Lebanon oppose making a joint statement
02.05.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	6 Syrian army says 499 protesters arrested in Deraa
15.05.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	6 IDF opens fire as masses infiltrate from Syria; four reportedly killed
17.05.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	6 Nakba-day: 14 infiltrators were killed on the Syrian and Lebanese borders
22.05.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	6 At least 10 people were killed when security forces opened fire at a funeral procession of those killed in Friday's protests in central Syria
26.05.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	6 Syria rights group: 1,100 civilians killed since start of uprising
01.06.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	6 Assad has issued a decree granting a general amnesty
04.06.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	6 More than 60 killed in deadliest day of Syria protests
06.06.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	6 IDF kills 22 protesters trying to cross from Syria into Israel
06.06.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	6 Israeli military killed 12 Arabs, incl. a child [12 yr], and wounded at least 220 when they tried to storm a ceasefire line marking [Naksa] 44 years of the Six-Day Arab-Israeli War, the Syrian state television said
07.06.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	6 Syrian activists fear retaliation after [claim of] 120 soldiers 'shot dead' ... the claims were met with widespread disbelief
08.06.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	6 Russian foreign minister warns against UN action in Syria {don't worry, they have no oil and Israel fears the uncertain}
09.06.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	6 UK and France seek UN Syria action
11.06.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	6 Syrian army helicopters open fire on protesters
20.06.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	6 Moscow will use its veto rights in the UN Security Council to prevent the adoption of a resolution on Syria similar to the one passed against Libya
21.06.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	6 USA has threatened the Syrian government with regime change
23.06.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	6 >10 Hezbollah members, among them high-ranking figures, were arrested over the past few days for collaborating with Israel
26.06.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	6 Israel main source of terror, Iran and Lebanon say {I agree}
26.06.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	6 Hezbollah moves missiles from Syria to Lebanon, fearing fall of Assad regime
06.07.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	6 Hezbollah has accused a US-backed tribunal probing the assassination of former Lebanese premier Rafiq Hariri of refusing to pursue the real criminal [Israel] {obviously, they are right}
10.07.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	6 U.S. backs Lebanon on maritime border dispute with Israel {how long?}
30.07.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	6 Syrian security forces had killed 1,634 people, while at least 2,918 had disappeared in Assad's violent crackdown. Another 26,000 had been arrested and 12,617 remained in detention
31.07.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	6 Israel plans to build separation wall in Golan - will separate the town of Majdal Shams in Israeli-occupied territory from the suburb of Al-Oude and Ain Al-Tinah in Syria
01.08.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	6 The Israeli army killed a Lebanese soldier during a gunfire exchange between the two armies on the border between the two countries
01.08.2011	<a href="#">RT</a>	6 ~80 people are reported dead in Hama and >65 people have been killed in other Syrian regions as armed rebels trying to overthrow the Syrian authorities stormed state agencies and police stations ... as the govt. escalates its crackdown on protesters {who attacked whom?}
04.08.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	6 Assad has issued a decree which will authorize a multi-party political system
19.09.2011	<a href="#">RT</a>	6 Outside forces are trying to destabilize Syria by funding and supporting an armed insurrection which does not represent the majority of Syrian society
05.10.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	6 China and Russia veto a UN Security Council resolution condemning Syria over its crackdown on anti-government protesters {understandable after seeing how NATO abused UN's 'no-fly-zone' over Libya}
05.10.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	6 Syrian President Bashar al-Assad has threatened to attack Israel in the event of any Western military intervention
05.10.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	6 Moscow calls on the UN Security Council to continue the search for a balanced approach toward the political crisis in Syria based on a draft resolution prepared by Russia and China [after their veto]

- 09.10.2011 [Blog](#) 6 Israel warned Syrian President Assad that should Tel Aviv be attacked, it will retaliate by bombing the Gaza Strip and the whole of Lebanon
- 20.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 6 Israel is reportedly planning to launch its third war against Lebanon
- 26.10.2011 [Independent](#) 6 Robert Fisk: Syrian officers told me 1,150 soldiers have been killed in Syria in the past seven months {the other part of the front}
- 31.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 6 Walid Jumblatt has said that Hezbollah must remain armed to defend the country against the enemy
- 02.11.2011 [Haaretz](#) 6 Assad troops plant land mines on Syria-Lebanon border {preparation of expected Israecli or internat. Attack?}
- 06.11.2011 [Antiwar](#) 6 Syrian 'Nuke Site' Actually a Textile Factory
- 12.11.2011 [Haaretz](#) 6 Hezbollah chief: Israeli-U.S. strike on Iran will lead to regional war
- 19.11.2011 [Independent](#) 6 Britain opens secret talks with Syrian opposition movement {after Libya-success}
- 19.11.2011 [Blog](#) 6 Russian Warships Enter Syrian Waters To Prevent NATO Attack
- 21.11.2011 [Rian](#) 6 Italy and Germany have called on the UN Security Council to effectively respond to violence against civilians in Syria
- 25.11.2011 [Press.tv](#) 6 The US has deployed its newest aircraft carrier off the Syrian coast amid mounting speculations of a Washington-led military invasion
- 27.11.2011 [Press.tv](#) 6 A Turkish newspaper has unveiled that French military forces are training armed Syrian rebels to fight the govt. of President al-Assad
- 01.12.2011 [RT](#) 6 Turkey has imposed tough economic sanctions on its former ally, Syria. In response to the ongoing violence there
- 02.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 6 Russia delivers supersonic cruise missiles to Syria will protect Syria from 'possible attack from the sea'
- 13.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 6 Hezbollah reveals identities of CIA operatives in Lebanon
- 16.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 6 Syrian rebels kill dozens of Assad's forces in fresh clashes
- 16.12.2011 [RT](#) 6 US and NATO forces have landed outside of Syria [Jordan] and are training militants to overthrow the regime of President Bashar al-Assad
- 27.12.2011 [Guardian](#) 6 Arab League monitors arrive in Syria
- 31.07.2005 [Rian](#) **7 Afghanistan, Pakistan & India**
- 03.01.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 Lindsey Graham, Republican senator from South Carolina ... Republicans would push for indefinite US stay in Afghanistan in the years ahead
- 06.01.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 62% of those questioned oppose the French military presence in Afghanistan while 23% support it
- 09.01.2011 [Rian](#) 7 The Dutch cabinet has approved sending a new 545-man mission to Afghanistan, just six months after pulling out of the military efforts there
- 01.02.2011 [Politiken](#) 7 despite his efforts on behalf of Denmark Hassanzani has been refused a residence permit in Denmark, where his mother and two siblings live, because he does not live up to requirements of 'active citizenship [has been in DK since age 13, work with Danish soldiers now as interpreter in Afghanistan]
- 02.02.2011 [BBC](#) 7 The US can win the Afghan war even if Pakistan does not shut down militant safe havens on its side of the border, a top US commander said
- 02.02.2011 [BBC](#) 7 The number of civilians killed in Afghanistan since the US-led invasion a decade ago hit record levels last year
- 05.02.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 The number of US-led troops killed in 2010 in war-wrecked Afghanistan also hit new record highs with more than 710 casualties reported, far more than the 521 killed in 2009
- 06.02.2011 [Rian](#) 7 Potential withdrawal of international peacekeeping forces from Afghanistan would pose a threat to Russia
- 19.02.2011 [Telepolis](#) 7 Leiter der für gezielte Tötungen zuständigen CIA-Rechtsabteilung gibt Einblick in die Praxis der mit Drohnen exekutierten Todesurteile ... seit 2004 bis Ende Januar bis zu 2.189 Menschen getötet worden
- 19.02.2011 [Blog](#) 7 90% Of Crimes Are Committed By Police In Afghanistan (Not Counting War Crimes!)
- 21.02.2011 [Guardian](#) 7 American who sparked diplomatic crisis over Lahore shooting was CIA spy ... murder of two men {license to kill}

- 23.02.2011 [Spiegel](#) 7 Some even went so far as to speak of a revolt -- with several German soldiers now refusing to go on further patrols or missions with Afghan troops [after Afghan soldier kill 3 German soldiers]
- 27.02.2011 [Independent](#) 7 Gorbachev calls on David Cameron to withdraw British troops from Afghanistan {what about the rest?}
- 03.03.2011 [NY Times](#) 7 9 boys collecting firewood to heat their homes in the eastern Afghanistan mountains were killed by NATO helicopter gunners who mistook them for insurgents {collateral damage}
- 04.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 An American soldier charged with killing Afghan civilians and mutilating their corpses has been sentenced to 60 days hard labor
- 05.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 UN has strongly condemned the US-led forces for killing several children in a recent airstrike in the troubled northeastern Afghanistan {different from 'Afghan My Lai' 14 month ago, this event is now made public}
- 08.03.2011 [Guardian](#) 7 Karzai backs down over expulsion of mercenary companies, with many likely to remain in country
- 09.03.2011 [BBC](#) 7 >2,700 civilians were killed in 2010 - up 15% on 2009 ... government and Nato forces .. were [only] to blame for 16% of deaths
- 10.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 German soldiers have killed a civilian woman and injured another one in north Afghanistan ... inside her house
- 10.03.2011 [You Tube](#) 7 US Soldier Throwing Rocks at young Children in Kandahar
- 14.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 The US has threatened to cut aid to Pakistan unless Islamabad drops murder charges against the American consulate employee [Davis - double-murderer with CIA-links]
- 17.03.2011 [Independent](#) 7 Pakistan frees CIA contractor after 'blood money' deal [Davis] Each of the two men's families were paid \$700,000 by the CIA
- 18.03.2011 [Independent](#) 7 Revealed: Afghan chief accused of campaign of terror is on US payroll ... feared Tajik warlord Azizullah
- 18.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 USA has closed its embassy and all consulates in Pakistan, as protests against the release of a CIA contractor charged with killing two Pakistanis intensify
- 20.03.2011 [Uruknet](#) 7 80 people reportedly killed in U.S. drone strike in Pakistan
- 21.03.2011 [Guardian](#) 7 US Army 'kill team' in Afghanistan posed with photos of murdered civilians ... could be more damaging than those from Abu Ghraib
- 22.03.2011 [Guardian](#) 7 Trophy pictures show US soldiers posing with corpses of Afghan civilians they are accused of killing for sport ... they would later tell military investigators that the boy, a farmer's son, had threatened them with the grenade
- 24.03.2011 [BBC](#) 7 A US soldier accused of being a part of a rogue squad that killed unarmed Afghan men has been sentenced to 24 years in prison {at last}
- 26.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 The German parliament has approved sending more troops to Afghanistan, paving the way for NATO forces to leave the country for the Libya's war
- 28.03.2011 [Rian](#) 7 Taliban militants have kidnapped >50 Afghan police in the Kunar province ... many captives could be released if they publicly pledged never to cooperate with the Afghan government and police
- 29.03.2011 [Blog](#) 7 How U.S. soldiers in Afghanistan murdered innocent civilians and mutilated their corpses – and how their officers failed to stop them {no-fly zone?}
- 31.03.2011 [Antiwar](#) 7 The governor of the Waigal District of Afghanistan's Nuristan Province has been expelled from his district ... >300 Taliban fighters attacked the district, chasing both governor and police from the area
- 02.04.2011 [Guardian](#) 7 UN mission rocked by mob killings - after protesters storm Mazar-e-Sharif compound in response to Qur'an burning by US pastor
- 04.04.2011 [Rian](#) 7 >100 people have died in violence in Kandahar ... in riots over the public burning of a Quran by a U.S. pastor ... police fired in crowds with automatic weapons {protection of civilians}
- 14.04.2011 [Rian](#) 7 Kazakhstan ratifies agreement with U.S. on Afghanistan transit
- 15.04.2011 [Independent](#) 7 Afghanistan's archaeological treasures face a new threat - In 2007, China Metallurgical Group, a Beijing-based mining group, signed a \$3bn deal with the Afghan government
- 21.04.2011 [BBC](#) 7 Admiral Mike Mullen, accuses Pakistan's spy agency of having links with militants targeting US troops in Afghanistan
- 22.04.2011 [Rian](#) 7 Taliban may be 'driven out' of Afghanistan by end of 2011 - U.S. defense secretary {psychiatric statement not needed, he is mad}
- 25.04.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 540 Taliban militants, including 106 commanders, have escaped from Kandahar central prison in southern Afghanistan

- 06.05.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 China has criticized the USA for violating' Pakistan's sovereignty by carrying out a military operation to kill al-Qaeda leader Osama bin Laden
- 10.05.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 The Obama administration says it will not apologize for entering Pakistani territory to attack Osama bin Laden's compound
- 10.05.2011 [Rian](#) 7 USA reserves the right to carry out raids outside its territory even if the Pakistani authorities say such operations are illegal {world police}
- 11.05.2011 [Guardian](#) 7 Obama ordered assault team that killed Bin Laden be large enough to fight way out of country if necessary
- 13.05.2011 [Telegraph](#) 7 David Cameron: begin troop withdrawal from Afghanistan now
- 13.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 7 Taliban avenges bin Laden's death with massive Pakistan bombing attack - at least 80 people died ... Taliban spokesman **Ehsanullah Ehsan**
- 13.05.2011 [Blog](#) 7 When I met **Ehsan Ullah Ehsan**, he had just received another "night letter," a death threat from the Taliban
- 13.05.2011 [Wikipedia](#) 7 Ehsanullah Ehsan is a former member of the Taliban leadership. Originally, he was the chairman of the Taliban's Central Bank. Later, Ehsan was the Taliban's Administrator of Captured Provinces {common name?}
- 14.05.2011 [BBC](#) 7 Pakistan's parliament condemns the US raid which killed Osama Bin Laden as it demands an end to US drone strikes and discusses a ban on NATO convoys
- 18.05.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 Afghan people have taken to the streets to protest at the killing of four civilians by US-led forces {winning their hearts and minds}
- 19.05.2011 [BBC](#) 7 12 people have been shot and killed by security forces in northern Afghanistan during a protest against a NATO-led raid
- 21.05.2011 [MM](#) 7 China will give 50 JF-17 aircrafts to Pakistan on emergency basis ... The two leaders also discussed Abbottabad operation and its after affects on the regional situation {explaining the need for emergency aid}
- 21.05.2011 [Blog](#) 7 FBI's Most Wanted Anwar Al Awlaki Had Lunch At The Pentagon Days After September 11th! {Al Qaida office fighting unemployment}
- 25.05.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 Taliban militants have captured a provincial city east of Afghanistan after two days of heavy fighting
- 26.05.2011 [BBC](#) 7 US military says it is withdrawing some of the more than 200 troops it has in Pakistan, after a request from the government in Islamabad
- 29.05.2011 [Welt](#) 7 Im Norden Afghanistans sind zwei Bundeswehrsoldaten getötet und fünf weitere verwundet worden. Auch ein deutscher General wurde verletzt
- 30.05.2011 [Guardian](#) 7 NATO in Afghanistan apologise for an air strike that killed at least nine civilians [other sources say 16]
- 10.06.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 the US uses chemical munitions in its non-UN-sanctioned drone strikes on Pakistan's tribal regions bordering Afghanistan
- 13.06.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 Taliban militants in Afghanistan's eastern Wardak province have destroyed more than 20 NATO tankers carrying fuel
- 18.06.2011 [Guardian](#) 7 Afghanistan facing insolvency
- 19.06.2011 [Guardian](#) 7 The US and other foreign powers are engaged in preliminary talks with the Taliban about a possible settlement to the war in Afghanistan, the Afghan president, Hamid Karzai, has said
- 28.06.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 NATO says Taliban militants have shot down an unmanned aircraft belonging to US-led forces in NE Afghanistan {getting better}
- 28.06.2011 [BBC](#) 7 Afghanistan's central bank governor flees the country saying he has resigned because a fraud investigation left his life in danger {confession?}
- 06.07.2011 [Guardian](#) 7 [UK] Navy medic Michael Lyons, who had moral objection to Afghanistan war, found guilty of not attending rifle training [7 month prison]
- 12.07.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 7 people have been killed in unauthorized US drone attack in Pakistan
- 12.07.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 18 people have been killed in a second US drone attack {World Police}
- 17.07.2011 [BBC](#) 7 The central Afghan province of Bamiyan is handed from NATO control to Afghan security forces, the first of 7 areas to pass to local troops
- 19.07.2011 [Independent](#) 7 Taliban video shows 16 men executed by firing squad - Pakistani policemen and tribal guards
- 19.07.2011 [Rian](#) 7 An Afghan policeman poisoned 7 fellow officers and then shot them dead
- 26.07.2011 [Rian](#) 7 No permanent bases in Afghanistan after 2014 - U.S. ambassador {anyhow, the new govt. will not allow it}
- 29.07.2011 [Guardian](#) 7 Afghanistan has cost UK ~£18bn - cost of Libyan no-fly zone and bombing at £260m {destruction not included}

- 07.08.2011 [BBC](#) 7 US special forces Afghan helicopter downed 'by Taliban' [killing] 30 [31] US troops [and] 7 Afghan commandos ... in Wardak province
- 07.08.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 16 NATO supply vehicles transporting fuel destined for US-led forces in Afghanistan have gone up in flames in a bomb attack in [Pakistan]
- 07.08.2011 [Blog](#) 7 AFP reports "destroyed" helicopter of SEALs during bin Laden raid, but no casualties [perhaps related to] 31 US soldiers were killed [in Afghanistan] when the Taliban shot down their helicopter {was it a delayed message of the fatalities or a clean-up of witnesses?}
- 08.08.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 A 2nd helicopter belonging to the US-led NATO coalition has crashed in Paktia Province in E Afghanistan, killing at least 33 US forces on board ... another NATO chopper made a hard landing in the same area [Taliban claim, not confirmed in MM]
- 08.08.2011 [Rian](#) 7 Four NATO soldiers ... were killed in two separate insurgent attacks in eastern and southern Afghanistan
- 09.08.2011 [Counterp.](#) 7 it is a hard truth, but they *did* die in vain
- 11.08.2011 [RT](#) 7 US officials reported out of Afghanistan today that the insurgents that caused the helicopter crash that took the lives of 38 Americans and Afghans over the weekend were killed in an air strike {perhaps somebody were really killed in this propaganda/revenge action, but difficult to see whom from a F-16}
- 13.08.2011 [Independent](#) 7 A Pakistani soldier who shot and killed an unarmed youth as he begged for mercy was sentenced to be hanged {an American soldier would have been decorated for that}
- 15.08.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 UK government's plans for the disintegration of Afghanistan ... [2014] will be divided into 8 states whose capitals would be Kabul, Kandahar, Herat, Mazar Sharif, Kunduz, Jalalabad, Khost, and Bamiyan
- 15.08.2011 [BBC](#) 7 Pakistan may have allowed the Chinese military to examine the US stealth helicopter downed in the operation to kill Osama Bin Laden ... the wreckage was returned to the US 2 weeks after the raid
- 17.08.2011 [RT](#) 7 A new report out of Washington est. ~\$360 million in US military money went into the hands of enemy insurgents in Afghanistan, incl. Taliban
- 18.08.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 huge explosion left 27 American troops killed and 34 others wounded
- 21.08.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 Taliban militants claim they have shot down an unmanned US reconnaissance drone in the eastern Afghan city of Jalalabad
- 31.08.2011 [BBC](#) 7 August 2011 has become the deadliest month for US troops in the nearly 10-year war in Afghanistan [66 fatalities]
- 06.09.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 the financial resources Washington provided for its Afghan war effort have gone to wrong hands ... US contracts were the biggest source of funds for Taliban militants
- 06.09.2011 [MM](#) 7 Jeder fünfte Bundeswehrtote im Ausland stirbt an Selbstmord
- 11.09.2011 [RT](#) 7 The "War on Drugs" that came soon after the "War on Terror" is being decisively lost
- 11.09.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 A bomb attack on a military base used by NATO in Afghanistan has wounded at least 89 people, incl. 50 American soldiers, US army says
- 12.09.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 US Ambassador to Afghanistan Ryan Crocker has justified the skyrocketing costs of Washington's Afghan war by insisting that the military measure is cheaper than another 9/11 incident
- 14.09.2011 [BBC](#) 7 Afghan forces kill the last insurgents holed up in a multi-storey building to end a 20-hour attack on the US embassy and Nato HQ in Kabul {the end is near}
- 21.09.2011 [RT](#) 7 Former Afghan President Burhanuddin Rabbani, together with four other people, has been killed in a suicide bomb attack in Kabul ... Rabbani was ... forced to leave Kabul in Sept. 1996 after the Taliban takeover
- 22.09.2011 [Telepolis](#) 7 Déjà-Vu - Rabbani's Selbstmordattentäter trug seinen Sprengstoff im Turban versteckt ... Genau so, wie dies auf der berühmten Mohammed-Karikatur zu sehen ist
- 23.09.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 A US trooper accused together with 5 other GIs of killing civilians for sport, while stationed in Afghanistan has pleaded guilty to the crime
- 08.10.2011 [Guardian](#) 7 On 10th anniversary of invasion, patchy progress also brings fears Taliban takeover could follow Nato's 2014 withdrawal {if not before}
- 08.10.2011 [Blog](#) 7 Longest War In US History Hits 10 Year Mark!
- 09.10.2011 [Spiegel](#) 7 A German general ... has said that the intervention has failed and the Taliban will regain power within months of withdrawal
- 10.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 Pakistan has denounced the US drone attacks on its territory as unacceptable

- 16.10.2011 [RT](#) 7 The Russian Foreign Ministry has issued a statement saying that the UN SC's decision to prolong the mandate of ISAF in Afghanistan would promote security in the region **{just keep them occupied}**
- 16.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 >100 people have been killed in US drone strikes in Somalia, Pakistan's NW region bordering Afghanistan, and Yemen over the past two days
- 23.10.2011 [Blog](#) 7 Karzai: Afghanistan would support Pakistan if there were a military conflict between Pakistan and another country, including the United States
- 25.10.2011 [Rian](#) 7 Afghanistan's lower house of parliament rejected an agreement on technical and military cooperation between the Afghan govt. and ISAF
- 27.10.2011 [Blog](#) 7 Villagers ... were forced to walk ahead of Afghan and U.S. Soldiers along roads in areas believed to be mined by the Taliban
- 29.10.2011 [RT](#) 7 The United States spends more than \$20 billion per year on air conditioning for troops in Afghanistan and Iraq. As NPR reports, that's more than the entire operating budget for NASA
- 31.10.2011 [Times\\_India](#) 7 Pakistani PM Gilani has categorically said no permission has been given to the US to launch drone strikes inside Pakistan's territory
- 06.11.2011 [Independent](#) 7 Suicide bomber blows himself up on way to target [occup. accident]
- 09.11.2011 [LA Times](#) 7 Multiple missteps led to drone killing [2] U.S. troops in Afghanistan **{send the pilot from Nevada there to get a closer look}**
- 19.11.2011 [Guardian](#) 7 UK suspects killed by US drones - in Pakistan **{at present, drones can't read passports but may kill anybody, everywhere}**
- 20.11.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 Thousands of university students in Afghanistan have rallied against a recent Afghan security pact with the United States
- 26.11.2011 [Guardian](#) 7 NATO 'kills [28] Pakistani troops' - Helicopters from Afghanistan crossed border in north-west and attacked Salala checkpoint
- 27.11.2011 [Guardian](#) 7 NATO 'attacked Pakistani troops in self-defence' ... US-Afghan force came under fire first **{it all started as they hit back}**
- 27.11.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 the Pakistani govt. ordered the US to vacate Shamsi airbase within 15 days
- 27.11.2011 [Rian](#) 7 Members of Taliban who agree to give up fighting are being paid 100 British pounds a month and will be allowed to keep their guns under a new initiative to end the insurgency **{and they will still fight}**
- 28.11.2011 [Blog](#) 7 Pakistani soldiers who survived NATO say it was unprovoked attack
- 29.11.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 Russia has threatened to block NATO's supply routes to Afghanistan, should the Western military alliance continue to disregard Moscow's concerns about the US-led defense shield for Europe
- 02.12.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 The United States has refused to apologize to Pakistan for the recent airstrikes by the US-led forces that killed two dozen Pakistani soldiers
- 04.12.2011 [Blog](#) 7 For the second year (2010) in a row, more US soldiers killed themselves (468) than died in combat (462)
- 06.12.2011 [Independent](#) 7 Western intelligence report claims President [Karzai] is hoping to change constitution and rule indefinitely
- 08.12.2011 [Blog](#) 7 We are now paying ~\$400 per gallon of gasoline to continue the war in Afghanistan
- 11.12.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 Pakistan, Islamabad has warned that it will shoot down any American assassination drone intruding its airspace
- 26.12.2011 [RT](#) 7 Pakistan is turning away from the US and looking east for its future partnerships .. now firming up .. friendship with China
- 27.12.2011 [BBC](#) 7 China wins Afghanistan oil deal
- 31.12.2011 [Press.tv](#) 7 the death toll of foreign troops in Afghanistan stands at 565 in 2011, incl. 417 from the US, 45 from Britain and 32 from Australia

31.07.2005 [Telepolis](#)

## 8 Far East

- 01.01.2011 [Press.tv](#) 8 North Korea has called for better relations with the neighboring South and says the Korean peninsula should be turned into a nuclear weapons-free zone
- 08.01.2011 [Rian](#) 8 North Korea called for an early resumption of dialogue between the two Koreas, proposing to hold talks within a month
- 15.01.2011 [Guardian](#) 8 North and South Korea restore crossborder hotline
- 15.02.2011 [Rian](#) 8 Russia to deploy modern missile defense systems on disputed Kuril Islands
- 15.03.2011 [Rian](#) 8 Dalai Lama formally announces resignation as Tibetan political leader ... he would hand power to an elected successor
- 17.03.2011 [BBC](#) 8 China has suspended approval for new nuclear power stations following the accident at Japan's Fukushima Daiichi plant

- 17.03.2011 [Rian](#) 8 Japanese authorities: >13,000 people were killed or are missing as a result of the devastating earthquake and tsunami in NE Japan
- 23.04.2011 [BBC](#) 8 Fighting resumes along the border between Thailand and Cambodia ... Preah Vihear temple was awarded to Cambodia in 1962 by an internat. Court
- 26.04.2011 [BBC](#) 8 The UN says the Sri Lankan government carried out widespread shelling which killed most of the civilians who died in a 2009 offensive against Tamil Tigers separatists
- 26.04.2011 [Rian](#) 8 Thailand and Cambodia are amassing armor and heavy artillery along their common border raising fears that a long-running territorial dispute could escalate into a full-scale war
- 27.04.2011 [Rian](#) 8 Harvard legal scholar Lobsang Sangay is to take over political leadership of the Tibetan government in exile from the Dalai Lama
- 11.05.2011 [CNN](#) 8 Japan's Prime Minister will give up his salary until the nuclear crisis in the country is over {in a few million years}
- 31.05.2011 [Press.tv](#) 8 China tightens grip on Inner Mongolia before planned protest
- 10.06.2011 [BBC](#) 8 Vietnam has accused China of attacking one of its survey ships in an escalating row over disputed waters in the South China Sea
- 12.06.2011 [Rian](#) 8 >90,000 in shelters 3 months after Japan's quake
- 12.06.2011 [Blog](#) 8 The United States has sent one of the most formidable warships, the USS Chung-Hoon, a guided-missile destroyer to the South China Sea and Sulu sea amid tensions between China, Vietnam and the Philippines over the disputed Spratly Islands ... are being claimed in whole or in part by .. China, Vietnam, Malaysia, Taiwan, Brunei and the Philippines
- 12.06.2011 [Wikipedia](#) 8 Spratly Islands [~750 reefs etc.] comprise <4 km<sup>2</sup> of land area spread over >425,000 km<sup>2</sup> of sea ... no native islanders ... oil & gas ... none of the islands other than Itu Aba [Chinese adm.] is habitable
- 13.06.2011 [Blog](#) 8 ~ 70 years after US Marines freed Guam from Japanese forces, political leaders on the Pacific island are again seeking liberty -- this time from Washington ... moving in 8,000 troops from Okinawa
- 18.06.2011 [Rian](#) 8 South Korean troops fired at a civilian airplane near the disputed Yellow Sea border with North Korea, misidentifying it as one of the communist country's military planes, but no damage occurred
- 25.06.2011 [Raw Story](#) 8 The United States is ready to provide hardware to modernize the military of the Philippines, which vowed to "stand up to aggressive action" amid rising tension at sea with China
- 14.07.2011 [Independent](#) 8 Burma accused of using prisoners to clear landmines
- 27.07.2011 [Press.tv](#) 8 South Koreans have taken to the streets of the capital Seoul to protest against life-threatening pollution caused by the dumping of the chemical Agent Orange by US forces in 1978
- 01.08.2011 [Blog](#) 8 The South Korean govt. is willing to sacrifice the safety of the island [Jeju] residents in order to build this U.S. missile defense outpost as part of a provocative strategy to surround China
- 12.08.2011 [BBC](#) 8 Burmese pro-democracy leader Aung San Suu Kyi is set to hold a second round of talks with a minister from Burma's army-backed civilian govt.
- 29.09.2011 [Guardian](#) 8 lift-off of Tiangong-1, the first step towards a permanent Chinese base in orbit
- 29.10.2011 [BBC](#) 8 Thai authorities have asked US military helicopters to survey flooding, which has hit the north and is now threatening the capital ... City residents are continuing mass exodus. after the authorities urged them to leave Bangkok
- 03.11.2011 [Rian](#) 8 Two Chinese space freighters performed the country's first space docking ... China plans to establish a permanent manned space station
- 12.11.2011 [RT](#) 8 Russia invites Japan to jointly develop Kuril Islands – [Japan] insist that the two countries should first solve their sovereignty dispute
- 18.11.2011 [BBC](#) 8 Suu Kyi party to rejoin Burma politics
- 07.12.2011 [BBC](#) 8 China's navy should speed up its development and prepare for warfare, President Hu Jintao says
- 10.12.2011 [BBC](#) 8 China has begun joint patrols on the Mekong River with 3 other countries in the region to enhance security, after a series of attacks [China, Burma, Thailand, Laos]
- 14.12.2011 [Tamilnet](#) 8 China announced setting up its first naval base abroad at Seychelles in the Indian Ocean ... Seychelles foreign minister said that his country had invited China to set the base to fight against piracy

- 19.12.2011 [Guardian](#) 8 North Korean leader Kim Jong-il dies - Third son, Kim Jong-un, named as successor
- 31.07.2005 [Desertpeace](#)
- 01.01.2011 General News 9 Extreme flooding in Queensland (since December)
- 17.02.2011 [Rian](#) 9 An Australian fisherman who was knocked overboard by a rogue wave survived a six-hour swim to shore without a life jacket
- 18.02.2011 [BBC](#) 9 Japan ends its annual Antarctic whaling season early, saying "harassment" by activists' ships had made it too dangerous to continue
- 21.02.2011 [NZ Herald](#) 9 Hundreds dead/missed by strong earthquake in Christchurch/NZ
- 14.04.2011 [Independent](#) 9 Aborigines to block uranium mining after Japan disaster
- 15.05.2011 [Stuff.nz](#) 9 Greenpeace New Zealand's political activities mean it cannot register as a charity, the High Court has decided ... its promotion of "disarmament and peace" was political
- 31.05.2011 [BBC](#) 9 Australian govt. suspends the live export of cattle to some abattoirs in Indonesia, after seeing harrowing footage of their treatment of the animals
- 11.06.2011 [Independent](#) 9 while Australia has some of the world's most outstanding and abundant rock art, experts say half of it could disappear over the next 50 years unless it is better protected
- 13.07.2011 [BBC](#) 9 Japan intends to send its whaling fleet back to the Antarctic this year
- 16.07.2011 [Blog](#) 9 The New Zealand's new three strikes law was the most controversial copyright laws in the country and one of the most controversial in the world ... a censorship law ... the US was offering up money to put in new copyright laws
- 01.08.2011 [Desertpeace](#) 9 [Melbourne:] the attack and arrest of 19 nonviolent BDS supporters on July 1st
- 12.08.2011 [SMH](#) 9 Schools are using internet monitoring companies to read what students are saying on Facebook
- 31.08.2011 [BBC](#) 9 In a major setback for Australia's government, a court rules a deal to "swap" refugees with Malaysia to try to deter people-smuggling is unlawful
- 08.09.2011 [Independent](#) 9 The future for Kiribati, one of the low-lying Pacific nations threatened by rising seas, is so dire that the govt. is contemplating relocating the entire population to man-made islands resembling giant oil rigs
- 11.09.2011 [Independent](#) 9 Coral reefs 'will be gone by end of the century' - the first entire ecosystem to be destroyed by human activity
- 25.09.2011 [Independent](#) 9 The debris has landed, says NASA. Just don't ask us where **{back to sender? Part of the old satellite in Canada but most in Pacific}**
- 30.10.2011 [Independent](#) 9 Qantas, said the entire fleet would remain grounded until the unions reached agreement with the airline over pay and conditions
- 31.10.2011 [Guardian](#) 9 Qantas and unions forced to return to the negotiating table after Australian PM intervenes to end grounding
- 15.11.2011 [BBC](#) 9 Australia's prime minister [Julia Gillard] has called for the country's ban on selling uranium to India to be overturned
- 17.11.2011 [\\_RT](#) 9 Up to 2,500 US marines will be permanently stationed in Australia within the next six years under a new agreement between the two countries
- 24.11.2011 [BBC](#) 9 China navy to carry out Pacific exercises
- 04.12.2011 [BBC](#) 9 Australia's governing Labor party overturns its long-standing ban on exporting uranium to India, despite Delhi's refusal to sign the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty **{double-moral is double as good as moral}**

## 10 Russia and other Former Soviet

- 31.07.2005 [\\_Prisonplanet](#)
- 05.01.2011 [Rian](#) 10 Vladimir Putin has had a 4,500-m mountain named after him in Kyrgyzstan
- 14.01.2011 [Rian](#) 10 A former Ukrainian finance minister and ally of former PM Yulia Tymoshenko was granted political asylum in the Czech Republic [and she] has been accused of illegally diverting \$425 million [from Japan] meant for environmental projects into pension funds
- 15.01.2011 [Rian](#) 10 EU has condemned Kazakhstan parliament's move to skip the 2012 presidential vote and hold a referendum instead extending the leader's rule
- 18.01.2011 [Rian](#) 10 Armenia says Nagorny Karabakh will 'never be part of Azerbaijan'
- 31.01.2011 [Rian](#) 10 The Constitutional Council of Kazakhstan has declared unlawful a proposed referendum on extending Nazarbayev's presidential term to 2020

01.02.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 EU and USA announced the introduction of new travel and financial sanctions on Belarus in response to December's flawed elections and a brutal clampdown on opposition leaders and protesters
03.03.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 EU to provide 470 million euros in assistance to Ukraine
05.03.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 Putin: Despite the high prices for oil and other primary commodities, Russia should work to overcome its dependence on oil revenues
08.03.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 Russia delivers humanitarian aid for Libyan refugees in Tunisia
11.03.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 U.S. Vice President Joe Biden says Washington tried to talk Georgia out of blocking Russia's accession to the WTO
19.03.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 Belarusian President Alexander Lukashenko wishes that all of his rivals who run for presidency at the 2010 elections would leave the country
06.04.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 >6,000 Latvian nationals have signed a petition to grant Russian the status of a second state language ... The share of Russian-speaking residents in Latvia's 2.3 million population is 44%
08.04.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 Ukraine's parliament has adopted a law against corruption aimed at improving oversight of not only officials' incomes but also their spending
16.04.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	10 Kazakhstan's President has added a new feather to his dictatorial cap, with a big-budget movie release that dramatises his childhood
16.04.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 Russia and Turkey scrapped the visa regime
19.04.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 Nazarbayev predicted that Kazakh would become widely spoken in the country in the next decade, replacing Russian as the main language
24.04.2011	<a href="#">Palast</a>	10 Only 17 months before BP's Deepwater Horizon rig suffered a deadly blowout in the Gulf of Mexico, another BP deepwater oil platform also blew out ... in the Caspian Sea ... Azerbaijan
27.04.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	10 Russia sentences Israeli to 18 years for sex trafficking - sold hundreds of women for prostitution to [several] countries
30.04.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 Azerbaijani sniper kills 2 soldiers, injures one in Nagorny Karabakh
05.05.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	10 Russia has issued a warning after Romania agreed to host the US missile system site at a Soviet-built base
12.05.2011	<a href="#">Civil.ge</a>	10 The opposition Georgian Party will hold a rally on May 16 outside the U.S. embassy in Tbilisi from where "torrent, poisoning the Georgian society, is flowing," one of the leaders of the party ... said
19.05.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 Medvedev: Russia will boost its strike nuclear capabilities if NATO refuses to cooperate with Moscow in the European missile defense project
22.05.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 Tens of thousands of opposition supporters rallied in Tbilisi demanding President Mikheil Saakashvili early resignation
25.05.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 Amnesty International declares Khodorkovsky 'prisoner of Amnesty International declares Khodorkovsky 'prisoner of conscience' {without asking how he became a multi-billionaire so fast}
02.06.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 Badri Bitsadze, the former chief of Georgia's border police ... has been sentenced in absentia to a two month preliminary jail term on charges of organizing attacks on police during the protests in Tbilisi last week
21.06.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	10 Medvedev wants to stand for a 2nd term in the Kremlin, but also conceded that he will not run against Putin in elections due next March
28.06.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 Russia will cut off electricity supplies to Belarus on Wednesday until Belarus repays its 1.2-billion ruble (\$43 million) debt
30.06.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 Belarus pays off electricity debt to Russia, supplies to resume
09.07.2011	<a href="#">Telegraph</a>	10 Shrapnel littered the streets in a town near the capital of Turkmenistan after several powerful explosions allegedly destroyed a major arms depot [perhaps ~100 dead] ... FM: hot weather had detonated fireworks at a storage facility in the town and that there were no casualties
11.07.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	10 the bodies of ~110 people, incl. 30 children, have been found in the wreck of a Russian cruise ship that sank in Volga ... 199 people were allowed to board the boat, which had a maximum passenger capacity of 120
12.07.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	10 Doors may have been locked shut as cruise ship sank in storm [at Volga]
15.07.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 Transdnestr leader says no reunification with Moldova
17.07.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 [Berlin] reversed its decision to award Russian PM Vladimir Putin the prestigious Quadriga prize due to massive criticism
06.08.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	10 Medvedev: I will never forgive Saakashvili for the killing of hundreds of Russians
13.08.2011	<a href="#">RT</a>	10 Kyrgyzstan is not going to prolong its agreement with Washington, which entitles the US to use Manas Transit Center to supply its forces in Afghanistan, after it expires in 2014

- 13.08.2011 [Rian](#) 10 Polish Foreign Minister Radoslaw Sikorski apologized for providing the Belarusian authorities with information about the bank accounts of opposition movements and their leaders
- 17.08.2011 [RT](#) 10 [Gorbachev] regrets the collapse of the USSR and says only economic ties can now unite former republics
- 04.09.2011 [RT](#) 10 Ex-police colonel Dmitry Pavlyuchenkov, who is charged with the murder of the .. human rights activist Anna Politkovskaya, has pleaded guilty ... He organized a gang to kill the journalist, supplied the murder weapon, drew up the plan and delegated duties amongst the gang members
- 04.09.2011 [Global Research](#) 10 Encircling Russia, Threatening Iran: Azerbaijan to be admitted to NATO
- 07.09.2011 [RT](#) 10 "Ukraine is our long-time, traditional partner. As any transit country, it faces a constant temptation to abuse its position," Russian PM Putin said as he was launching the Nord Stream pipeline
- 13.09.2011 [RT](#) 10 Medvedev said that Russia will never send its citizens for trial in foreign countries, in accordance with the constitution
- 14.09.2011 [RT](#) 10 US never gave up on getting closer to Russia's borders' - A missile pact between US and Romania
- 15.09.2011 [Rian](#) 10 Turkey and USA signed ... a U.S. radar on Turkish territory as part of a "missile shield" to protect NATO allies from potential ballistic missile threats
- 16.09.2011 [RT](#) 10 The US will deploy elements of its missile defense shield in Poland by 2018 {depending on what happens the next 7 years}
- 29.09.2011 [Rian](#) 10 The Netherlands will contribute to the NATO missile shield to protect Europe against missile attacks from [e.g.] Iran {we are safe now!}
- 05.10.2011 [Rian](#) 10 Berezovsky claims Abramovich forced him in 2000 to sell a 21.5% stake in Russian oil company Sibneft at well below market price ... Berezovsky received between 1995 and 2002 at least \$2 billion ... Abramovich's sold a controlling stake in Sibneft to Gazprom for >\$13 billion in 2005
- 07.10.2011 [Rian](#) 10 Boris Berezovsky told a British court that he had become one of the most politically-influential oligarchs in Russia in 1990s thanks to his power of persuasion.
- 11.10.2011 [Rian](#) 10 a guilty verdict against former PM Yulia Tymoshenko will crush Ukraine's hopes for associate EU membership [sentenced to 7 yr]
- 13.10.2011 [RT](#) 10 Tbilisi has revoked Boris Ivanishvili's citizenship after the Russian-based billionaire announced his decision to enter politics in an effort to oust President Mikhail Saakashvili from power
- 15.10.2011 [Rian](#) 10 German investigators discover Khodorkovsky's €15 mln Swiss bank account
- 17.10.2011 [Rian](#) 10 Russian pilot jailed in U.S. 'offered freedom' for evidence against 'arms dealer' Bout
- 19.10.2011 [RT](#) 10 Ukraine's President Yanukovich will not visit Brussels to discuss the EU Association Agreement. The visit was canceled after a court sentenced former Ukrainian PM Yulia Tymoshenko to 7 years
- 22.10.2011 [Rian](#) 10 Moscow is providing all necessary assistance to Viktor Bout, FM Lavrov said
- 01.11.2011 [RT](#) 10 new Kyrgyz leader wants US air base out
- 05.11.2011 [RT](#) 10 Vladimir Putin was listed by Forbes magazine as the 2nd-most powerful man in the world ... President Barack Obama, who holds the top spot {although he had no influence to realize his promises}
- 07.11.2011 [RT](#) 10 Abramovich says that was just protection money, denying they were ever business partners. It is that claim this case rides on, but there is no concrete evidence. After all, this was the Russia of the '90s, and none of their deals were in writing
- 08.11.2011 [RT](#) 10 In accordance with the Treaty on Open Skies, US and German military personnel will conduct observer flights over Russia ... Russia will be conducting simultaneous observation flights over Spain and Portugal ... In August, Russia conducted an observation mission over US territory {we don't need spies, we have Google}
- 10.11.2011 [RT](#) 10 [Georgia] Saakashvili prepares commandos ahead of 2012 elections
- 23.11.2011 [Rian](#) 10 Russian Mission Control has dismissed NASA's prediction that the 3 astronauts onboard the ISS may need to take shelter inside Russian space capsules due to a piece of a defunct Chinese weather satellite flying past
- 24.11.2011 [RT](#) 10 Moscow is laying plans to modernize the Gabala radar station in Azerbaijan which is a part of its early warning system
- 24.11.2011 [Rian](#) 10 Russia may deploy "advanced offensive weapon systems" on its borders with EU in response to a planned U.S.-European missile shield
- 25.11.2011 [Rian](#) 10 The White House insisted that Washington would not alter its plans for a European missile defense project

- 29.11.2011 [RT](#) 10 Russia launches new missile defense to cover Atlantic detection range of 6,000 km
- 29.11.2011 [Press.tv](#) 10 Russia has threatened to block NATO's supply routes to Afghanistan, should the Western military alliance continue to disregard Moscow's concerns about the US-led defense shield for Europe
- 01.12.2011 [RT](#) 10 Russia has launched a military partnership project with its Cold War ally Cuba, amid rising tensions over US plans to deploy an anti-missile system in Europe
- 01.12.2011 [Eurasia](#) 10 Russia has announced plans to pursue talks with Iran and China about a global missile shield
- 02.12.2011 [RT](#) 10 Newly-elected Kyrgyz President Atambayev says he will shut down the key US military base in the country
- 04.12.2011 [Salon](#) 10 The leader of Russia's only independent election monitor was detained at a Moscow airport for 12 hours ... compiled some 5,300 complaints from voters ... She was released after giving up the computer
- 09.12.2011 [Rian](#) 10 Russia says Georgia's entry to NATO could lead to war
- 17.12.2011 [RT](#) 10 Politically-active youth a good legacy of 'Putin's regime' [himself]
- 19.12.2011 [Moscow T](#) 10 WTO officially welcomed Russia as a member, bringing the curtain down on the country's 18-year accession process {ignored by MM}
- 21.12.2011 [Rian](#) 10 Georgian parliament votes to send more troops to Afghanistan
- 21.12.2011 [Rian](#) 10 Countries outside the Collective Security Treaty Organization will only be able to establish bases on the territory of a member state with the consent of all members, Kazakh President Nazarbayev said
- 21.12.2011 [RT](#) 10 Russia's Central Election Commission registered PM Vladimir Putin as a candidate for the presidential post and published details of his property and income [-141,500 \$ annually incl. all pensions]
- 22.12.2011 [Rian](#) 10 The Latvian parliament rejected on Thursday a draft law that would have made Russian the former Soviet republic's second state language, ... [44% of the 2,3 million Latvians are Russian-speaking] {Democrat}
- 28.12.2011 [Blog](#) 10 CIA/Soros funneling money through Georgia to Russian protesters
- 28.12.2011 [Blog](#) 10 Global financial oligarchs like George Soros and others are instigating another revolution in Russia under the veil of "free and fair democracy"
- 30.12.2011 [Rian](#) 10 Venezuela's President Hugo Chavez has blamed the United States for being behind the recent wave of protests in Russia against the outcome of the December 4 parliamentary elections
- 31.07.2005 [Daily Mail](#)
- ## 11 Europe (rest)
- 02.01.2011 [Telepolis](#) 11 Griechenland will eine Mauer zur Türkei - Um die Flut der Migranten zu stoppen, die über die Landgrenze zur Türkei kommen, überlegt Griechenland, sich den schon bestehenden gated nations anzuschließen
- 22.01.2011 [Bloomberg](#) 11 Chancellor Angela Merkel will fly to meetings using a 1 billion-€ jet fleet complete with conference rooms and missile-defense systems
- 29.01.2011 [BBC](#) 11 EU mission in Kosovo has begun investigating allegations that Kosovo Liberation Army rebels engaged in organ trafficking
- 05.02.2011 [Rian](#) 11 Russia and the European Union should coordinate a plan to switch over to a visa-free regime as soon as possible, FM Sergei Lavrov said {in Chap. 11 while now EU should care - really!}
- 09.02.2011 [BBC](#) 11 prosecutors say they will ask for PM Silvio Berlusconi to be tried for alleged sex with an underage prostitute and abuse of power
- 10.02.2011 [BBC](#) 11 Do Denmark's immigration laws breach human rights? {Yes!} "almost certainly breach European Union law in respect of discrimination as to ethnic origin, and possibly as to age"
- 13.02.2011 [Fefe](#) 11 Hurra! Auch Deutschland will eine Fremdenlegion! Jedenfalls erstmal in Deutschland lebende Ausländer für die Bundeswehr gewinnen
- 14.02.2011 [Rian](#) 11 Thousands of Italian women took to the streets in downtown Rome and 230 other cities on Sunday demanding the resignation of Premier Silvio Berlusconi and respect for female dignity
- 22.02.2011 [BBC](#) 11 Germany's defence minister [zu Guttenberg] has given up his doctoral title for good, after allegations that he had plagiarised sections of his thesis
- 25.02.2011 [Telepolis](#) 11 Wer hoch stapelt, kommt ganz nach oben? An Guttenbergs Vita ist kaum etwas echt
- 26.02.2011 [Guardian](#) 11 Dior suspends Galliano after drunken antisemitic rant outside café
- 01.03.2011 [FAZ](#) 11 Eine Person in Fußnoten - „Karl-Theodor zu Guttenberg“

01.03.2011	<a href="#">Zeit</a>	11 Guttenberg tritt zurück
02.03.2011	<a href="#">Zeit</a>	11 Die Bundeswehrreform sei nicht gut begründet. Guttenberg hat seine Hausaufgaben nicht gemacht
04.03.2011	<a href="#">Politiken</a>	11 Wikileaks: USA påstår, at alle europæiske lande accepterer air marshals, uanset hvad deres regeringer siger til deres befolkninger ... Kun Rusland siger nej
17.03.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	11 Im Falle rechtswidrig entnommener Blutproben und der damit verbundenen Umgehung des Richtervorbehalts sehen die Karlsruher Richter überhaupt keinen Anlass, die dadurch gewonnen Beweise für <b>unverwertbar</b> zu erklären
19.03.2011	<a href="#">Euronews</a>	11 Saif al-Islam [Ghadafi]: " <b>Sarkozy</b> must first give back the money he took from Libya to finance his electoral campaign. We funded it and we have all the details and are ready to reveal everything
24.03.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	11 Der Österreicher Ernst Strasser hat seinen Platz als EU-Abgeordneter geräumt - vorausgegangen waren Videos, die ihn dabei zeigten, wie er für Geld erfolgreiche Änderungsanträge anbot
26.03.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	11 Banking Bribery Exposed In European Parliament - former Romanian deputy prime minister, Adrian Severin ... presented an invoice for payment of his bribe. Then he claimed to be doing nothing out of the ordinary for the EU
30.03.2011	<a href="#">FAZ</a>	11 Nach dem Erfolg von Grün-Rot in Baden-Württemberg hat die Deutsche Bahn einen vorläufigen Baustopp für das Bahnprojkt „Stuttgart 21“ verhängt {Warum erst jetzt?}
10.04.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	11 Icelanders vote [58%] for a second time to reject a deal to repay billions of dollars to the UK and Netherlands after the 2008 banking collapse ... The issue will now be referred to an international court {Did Iceland ask for the bailout or was it GB's and NL's own initiative?}
11.04.2011	<a href="#">Spiegel</a>	11 Präsident des Bundeskriminalamts [1965-71] bezog Geld von der CIA
12.04.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	11 Berlusconi gave belly dancer €45,000 ... cash gift to underage prostitute but denies allegations of paying her for sex
12.04.2011	<a href="#">Bundestag</a>	11 Gegen Abgeordnetenbestechung will die Linke schärfer vorgehen - Koalition lehnt schärfere Regelung ab
14.04.2011	<a href="#">Local</a>	11 Switzerland is considering abandoning nuclear power, President Micheline Calmy-Rey said following talks with her Austrian counterpart Heinz Fischer
18.04.2011	<a href="#">Al Jazeera Q</a>	11 France has shut its border to trains from Italy in an attempt to stop north African migrants from entering the country
20.04.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	11 the House of Lords is now overcrowded with [792] members competing for seats in the chamber and office space outside
22.04.2011	<a href="#">Spiegel</a>	11 Nicht einmal ein halbes Prozent der jungen Männer zeigt bislang Interesse am neuen Freiwilligendienst der Bundeswehr {Denk, es wäre Krieg und keiner geht hin}
23.04.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	11 France may suspend its commitments under the Schengen agreement on border-free travel in the EU due to an influx of refugees from Tunisia and Libya
27.04.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	11 Call for closed EU borders in wake of Arab protests
29.04.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	11 Dutch fighter pilot detained on suspicion of spying for Belarus {preparing for a war without a front?}
02.05.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	11 the German labour market is fully opened to workers from Poland and seven other countries which joined the EU in 2004
12.05.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	11 Russian foreign minister going to Greenland for Arctic Council meeting {not found in 3 leading Danish newspapers – will Lene Espersen forget the meeting again?}
12.05.2011	<a href="#">Zeit</a>	11 Die EU-Kommission hat irritiert auf die dänische Grenzpolitik reagiert: Kopenhagen müsse sich umgehend erklären
13.05.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	11 European interior ministers agree to 'radical revision' of Schengen amid fears of a flood of immigrants ... robust nationalism ... Gaddafi regime is allowing thousands of sub-Saharan African migrants on to overcrowded, unseaworthy ships
14.05.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	11 EU has requested from Denmark written guarantees that its temporary restoration of border controls will not affect freedom of movement under the Schengen Agreement

- 15.05.2011 [Telepolis](#) 11 Dominique Strauss-Kahn wird versuchte Vergewaltigung vorgeworfen. Seine Kandidatur zur Präsidentschaftswahl hat sich damit erledigt {damit hätte man in F nur zwischen zwei Juden wählen können} - I hear the "it's all an anti-Semitic plot" chorus warming up in the wings
- 19.05.2011 [Fefe](#) 11 De Maiziere erklärt, wohin es mit der Bundeswehr gehen soll: es geht nicht mehr primär um Landesverteidigung, sondern um den Schutz deutscher Wirtschaftsinteressen, d.h. Zugang zu Rohstoffen und Absatzmärkten. Der letzte, der das ausgesprochen hat, war der Bundespräsident Köhler. und der trat dann deswegen zurück
- 20.05.2011 [Blog](#) 11 Thousands have taken to the streets this week in Spain to protest against corruption, precariousness, unemployment, and a political structure that favors a two-party system {MM silent for 2 days}
- 22.05.2011 [Tageschau](#) 11 Tschechen protestieren gegen Sparkurs der Regierung {Europäischer Domino? Antiglobalisierungstrend global?}
- 27.05.2011 [Independent](#) 11 Police have [been] using a helicopter and two officers to find a schoolboy who kicked a football through a greenhouse {but they got him!}
- 28.05.2011 [TAZ](#) 11 Humboldt-Uni Berlin hat einen ehem. geheimen Vertrag in dem es heißt „Alle Forschungsergebnisse der Universitäten oder ihrer Mitarbeiter und Mitarbeiterinnen, die im Rahmen der zwischen den Vertragspartnern abgestimmten Forschungsprojekte entstehen. sind der Deutschen Bank [...] zur Freigabe vorzulegen“
- 03.06.2011 [Telegraph](#) 11 The European Commission has spent more than £8 million on private jet travel, luxury holiday resorts and cocktail parties
- 08.06.2011 [Prisonplanet](#) 11 A [Swiss politician] has [demanded] to arrest Henry Kissinger as a war criminal if he attends the 2011 Bilderberg conference ... in St. Moritz
- 11.06.2011 [Guardian](#) 11 NATO faces 'dim future', says Gates - US [Minister of War] attacks European failures of political will and gaps in funding {what the Americans are fighting around the world has nothing to do with defense}
- 11.06.2011 [Guardian](#) 11 EC president José Manuel Barroso says [Croatia] is ready to join [Eur. Community] in 2013 after six years of negotiations
- 22.06.2011 [Telepolis](#) 11 **Habemus Papandreou!** - Papandreou übersteht seine Vertrauensfrage
- 23.06.2011 [Telepolis](#) 11 Ausgerechnet die Plagiatorin Koch-Mehrin [FDP] wird zum Vollmitglied des Forschungsausschusses des EU-Parlaments
- 26.06.2011 [Huffington](#) 11 In Denmark, police have recommended to Parliament that it create laws that make it impossible for citizens to surf anonymously ... the proposal is intended to help investigate terrorism
- 05.07.2011 [BBC](#) 11 Strauss-Kahn faces Paris sex case {and they still talk about a presidency}
- 10.07.2011 [Independent](#) 11 Hungary in crisis: Tensions with its gypsy population threaten to rip the Eastern European country apart ... terror upon their communities amid the rise of the far right
- 14.07.2011 [Rian](#) 11 Turkey will freeze relations with the European Union if the Cyprus issue is not settled by July 2012
- 17.07.2011 [Guardian](#) 11 Families from East Timor flee [a Catholic area of Northern Ireland] as loyalists attack nationalist homes
- 03.08.2011 [Antiwar](#) 11 the unrest in North Kosovo has convinced NATO to send ... new troops consist of 600 Germans and 100 Austrians, who will join the 6,000 NATO troops already in Kosovo
- 05.08.2011 [Rian](#) 11 Greece digs 120-km 'defensive' trench at border with Turkey {in accordance with global trend towards medieval practices}
- 06.08.2011 [Guardian](#) 11 GR: Patients who cannot afford to pay for treatment and hospitals without critical supplies are among victims of the financial meltdown {coming elsewhere, not just in Greece}
- 07.08.2011 [BBC](#) 11 Tottenham: overnight riots saw petrol bombs thrown at officers and patrol cars and buildings set alight ... The unrest began after a protest over the fatal shooting by police of 29-year-old [father of 4 on 5.8.]
- 09.08.2011 [Guardian](#) 11 Full-scale alert as violence and looting spreads across capital and disorder breaks out in Birmingham, Liverpool and Bristol City centres
- 10.08.2011 [Rian](#) 11 Riots in London have left 111 police officers and 5 service dogs injured
- 10.08.2011 [Guardian](#) 11 Since 1998 there have been 333 deaths in police custody and not one single conviction
- 11.08.2011 [RT](#) 11 Ethnic Serbs in Kosovo are living in fear of losing their land and property ... . In 1998 Albanians made up 66% of Kosovo's population. Today 92%
- 12.08.2011 [Rian](#) 11 Britain may use army to crack down on future riots
- 13.08.2011 [Telepolis](#) 11 In Dänemark hat ein rassistisches Netzwerk zwei Jahrzehnte Parlament sowie Polizei infiltriert und Dossiers politischer Gegner erstellt

- 13.08.2011 [Politiken](#) 11 beviser på, at den da 29-årige PUJ havde misbrugt sin stilling i politiet til at drive spionage mod personer på den yderste venstrefløj. Han havde slået op i kriminalregistret 8.000 gange i løbet af de 400 dage bagud, som politiet havde mulighed for at kontrollere, misbrugt sin adgang til CPR-registret og hentet oplysninger i politiets database over løbende sager ... alene idømt en betinget fængselsstraf for at have misbrugt registrene
- 17.08.2011 [Guardian](#) 11 France and Germany plans to create first 'true economic EU government'
- 08.09.2011 [Independent](#) 11 Despite the expenses scandal, 136 MPs still employ family members ... >40 family members of MPs were paid £30,000 or more
- 10.09.2011 [MM](#) 11 FB May 2011: Tony Blair has landed into a controversy for allegedly using some 400,000 pounds received from a fund for disadvantaged children to set up an office in a five-star hotel in West Asia
- 19.09.2011 [Fefe](#) 11 Gute Nachrichten aus Berlin! Das Projekt 1,8 der FDP war ein voller Erfolg {bis auf einen kleinen Kommafehler}
- 22.09.2011 [Fefe](#) 11 [Piraten] Man wirft uns vor, wir hätten kein Programm, das Programm sei nicht umsetzbar, und die anderen Parteien hätten das alles auch im Programm
- 27.09.2011 [Telegraph](#) 11 Mr Blair flew into Tripoli in a jet arranged by the Libyan govt. [2008] and was met by British diplomats. Yet ... his visits were little to do with Middle East peace [but] were lobby visits for banking deals with JP Morgan" ... that pays Mr Blair a consultancy fee of £2 million a year
- 29.09.2011 [Independent](#) 11 Just 60 babies a year adopted in England - Thousands of children are being held in limbo in care homes, secure units and temporary fostering because so few adoptions are being signed of
- 29.09.2011 [RT](#) 11 The impartiality of KFOR troops in Kosovo is highly questionable [after KFOR conquered Serbian border posts]
- 30.09.2011 [Blog](#) 11 Die EU-Abgeordnete Silvana Koch-Mehrin (FDP) hat in [2011] und auch [in 2010] alle Sitzungen des EU-Petitionsausschusses geschwänzt
- 30.09.2011 [Reuters](#) 11 Ein Zeuge in einem Kriegsverbrecher-Prozess gegen ein Parlamentsmitglied im Kosovo ist nach Angaben von EU-Vertretern tot in Deutschland aufgefunden worden
- 02.10.2011 [Telepolis](#) 11 "Selbstmord" eines Kronzeugen - Der erneut wegen Kriegsverbrechen angeklagte kosovarische Politiker Fatmir Limaj kann seinem für Oktober angekündigten Prozess nun gelassen entgegensehen
- 03.10.2011 [Telepolis](#) 11 Siegfried Kauder [CDU] gegen Gesetz zur Bekämpfung der Abgeordnetenbestechung {wovon soll er denn sonst leben?}
- 04.10.2011 [Rian](#) 11 Russia again denied any involvement in the murder of Litvinenko and challenged Britain to present any evidence to the contrary
- 15.10.2011 [Independent](#) 11 The Wall Street protests are coming to London {Revolution 'globalised'}
- 16.10.2011 [RT](#) 11 A peaceful demonstration in Rome against govt. bailouts of banks has been discredited by a group of underage rioters who attacked the police
- 17.10.2011 [RT](#) 11 The widow of former Russian FSB officer Aleksandr Litvinenko, who was murdered in London in 2006, admitted that her husband cooperated with the British intelligence services MI5 and MI6
- 17.10.2011 [Spiegel](#) 11 Weil [GR] die nötigen 300 Millionen Euro pro [2-4] Schiff derzeit nicht aufbringen kann, habe Paris der Athener Regierung angeboten, ihr die Fregatten für 5 Jahre kostenlos zu überlassen
- 21.10.2011 [Independent](#) 11 After 43 years of bloodshed, Eta agrees to lay down its weapons
- 30.10.2011 [Guardian](#) 11 Higgins [Labour party] becomes Irish president after landslide victory
- 30.10.2011 [Telepolis](#) 11 Merkel will den Mindestlohn einführen - was der FDP und der Opposition Bauchschmerzen bereiten dürfte
- 31.10.2011 [Guardian](#) 11 Ministers have been forced to seek permission from Prince Charles to pass at least a dozen govt. bills [Since 2005] ... a secretive constitutional loophole that gives him the right to veto legislation that might impact his private interests
- 09.11.2011 [Guardian](#) 11 12,000 parents charged over truancy - 25 were given prison sentences over their children's absenteeism [from school] last year ... >400 parents received a community sentence and 53 a suspended sentence
- 09.11.2011 [Independent](#) 11 Schools to be shut by head teachers' strike {who will be jailed then?}
- 09.11.2011 [ZDF](#) 11 Frontal21 von 8.11.: 1. Altersrente – nur mit Sozialhilfe zu überleben, 2. TelDaFax-Insolvenz mit Staatshilfe zur Verschleppung, 3. Kirchliche Institutionen, kein Streikrecht, GmbH und Leiharbeiter, 4., Bildungsprojekte ertrinken in sinnloser Bürokrati 5. CO2 und Industrie-Gutscheine - Bereicherung, kein Stimulation zur Umwelt-verträgl. Produktion
- 10.11.2011 [Guardian](#) 11 UK troops to quit Germany by 2015 {Welcome (but as tourists!)}

- 12.11.2011 [Guardian](#) 11 [UK] 16,500 wounded soldiers could be made redundant over the next 3 years ... incl. 350 who have lost a limb ... MoD flatly denied it has any plans to accelerate the redundancy programme
- 13.11.2011 [Independent](#) 11 Berlusconi stands down - Italy's premier finally makes his exit, leaving technocrat Mario Monti to tackle the financial crisis
- 16.11.2011 [Rian](#) 11 ~20,000 Kosovo Serbs applied for Russian citizenship last week acting out of despair and disillusion in Belgrade's ability to defend the ethnic minority
- 24.11.2011 [Independent](#) 11 Radical plans to make it easier for employers to sack their workers could soon become a reality
- 27.11.2011 [Rian](#) 11 > 50,000 Kosovo Serbs have applied for Russian citizenship
- 28.11.2011 [Press.tv](#) 11 German police have arrested about 1300 anti-nuclear activists attempting to prevent a train carrying nuclear waste from delivering its cargo to a facility near the northern town of Gorleben
- 28.11.2011 [Telepolis](#) 11 [Stuttgart21] Wahlbeteiligung mit 48,3% ... Gegen S21 stimmten 41,2% ... für den Weiterbau 58,8% {gemessen an der grüne Wählerschaft (<25%) doch ein relativer Erfolg für die Gegner}
- 30.11.2011 [Rian](#) 11 Former KGB bodyguard Andrei Lugovoi was a target, not a suspect, in the Polonium-210 poisoning that killed security service defector Alexander Litvinenko in London in 2006, the Russian Investigative Committee said
- 02.12.2011 [Rian](#) 11 Moscow is unable to approve thousands of Kosovo Serbs' applications for Russian citizenship
- 03.12.2011 [BBC](#) 11 Serbia and Kosovo reach border management agreement - Serbia has not recognised Kosovo's 2008 declaration of independence
- 05.12.2011 [Independent](#) 11 An independent Scotland would shift much of its attention away from the UK to become a member of the Scandinavian circle of countries
- 06.12.2011 [Rian](#) 11 Croatia to join EU on Juli 1st, 2013
- 11.12.2011 [BBC](#) 11 Liberal Democrats attacks [Cameron] for blocking EU treaty changes
- 11.12.2011 [X](#) 11 "Spende an die FDP fiel den Ermittlern bei einer Durchsuchungsaktion ein firmeninterner Mailverkehr in die Hände, der die Vermutung nahelegt, dass Heckler & Koch in dem Fall an eine Art von Gegenleistung dachte"
- 15.12.2011 [Rian](#) 11 A humanitarian convoy of the Russian Emergencies Ministry remained blocked on the border between Serbia and Kosovo
- 16.12.2011 [Independent](#) 11 Ex-President Chirac found guilty of corruption - suspended prison term
- 16.12.2011 [Fefe](#) 11 Chirac bekommt 2 Jahre auf Bewährung. Da zeigt sich mal wieder, wenn man Kriminelle sucht, muss man die Politiker überwachen, nicht die Bevölkerung
- 29.12.2011 [Reuters](#) 11 The imprisonment of Abbot Efraim, head of Vatopedi Monastery in Mount Athos, sparked a row with Russia ... a breach of human rights ... awaiting trial for fraud in a high-profile land swap deal

31.07.2005 [BBC](#)

## 12 Latin America & Canada

- 06.01.2011 [Telepolis](#) 12 Nach Ablehnung von Diplomaten durch Caracas: State Dept. stellt Nominierung eines alternativen Kandidaten in Aussicht
- 17.01.2011 [BBC](#) 12 "Baby Doc" Duvalier makes a surprise return to Haiti, 25 years after he was overthrown by a popular revolt
- 20.01.2011 [BBC](#) 12 Jean-Claude "Baby Doc" Duvalier is being sued for torture and other crimes against humanity [in Haiti]
- 27.01.2011 [Guardian](#) 12 Move to exploit 'unused' land in Caracas rattles Venezuela's middle class, as troops also take over 'unproductive' farms
- 01.02.2011 [BBC](#) 12 The Haitian gov't is ready to issue former president Jean-Bertrand Aristide with a passport, opening the way for his possible return
- 15.02.2011 [BBC](#) 12 A court in Ecuador fines US oil giant Chevron a reported \$8.6bn for polluting much of the country's Amazon region
- 15.02.2011 [Telegraph](#) 12 The "live" televised rescue of the 33 trapped miners in Chile, which appeared to the world as a flawless operation, was edited to disguise dangerous problems ... the rescue shaft had been destabilised and a rockfall had cut a cable ... video clips from earlier on in the rescue recycled to allow emergency repairs to be carried out unseen
- 17.03.2011 [Blog](#) 12 Japan's woes prompt Venezuela to halt nuclear plan
- 19.03.2011 [BBC](#) 12 Haiti's Aristide back after exile
- 19.03.2011 [Rian](#) 12 The Mexican government is planning to use the so-called Mayan prophecies to lure tourists into the country in 2012
- 25.03.2011 [BBC](#) 12 5 Brazilian police officers have been arrested after TV stations broadcast a video in which some of them appear to shoot a 14-year-old-boy

- 25.03.2011 [You Tube](#) 12 Footage to the cop's crime in Manaus, Brazil
- 06.04.2011 [BBC](#) 12 Ecuador expels US ambassador over Wikileaks cable
- 17.04.2011 [BBC](#) 12 President Raul Castro urges a "rejuvenation" of Cuba's Communist Party as he proposes that top politicians stay in office no more than 10 years
- 10.05.2011 [TAZ](#) 12 Experten stellen fest, was die Haitianer immer glaubten: Der Cholera-Erreger kam aus Südasien [Nepal]
- 26.05.2011 [Independent](#) 12 Ms Fujimori [daughter of jailed ex-president Alberto F.] is the favourite to win a run-off election on 5 June [in Peru]
- 26.05.2011 [Blog](#) 12 Venezuela's foreign minister warned that it could no longer guarantee regular oil shipments to the United States after Washington placed sanctions on the Venezuelan state oil company
- 05.06.2011 [BBC](#) 12 A judge in USA has dismissed an attempt by banana producer Chiquita to halt multi-million-dollar compensation cases [by] Colombians ... relatives were tortured or killed by paramilitaries paid by the company
- 05.06.2011 [Blog](#) 12 Haiti passed a law two years ago raising its minimum wage to 61 cents/h [but now the US] fought to keep [it] at 31 cents/h ... the U.S. minimum wage works out to \$58 a day
- 07.07.2011 [Guardian](#) 12 Brazilian authorities are to provide govt. protection to activists threatened with murder following a series of killings in the Amazon
- 13.07.2011 [BBC](#) 12 Mexico's Supreme Court says soldiers accused of human rights violations should be tried in civilian, and not military, courts {right!}
- 20.07.2011 [Telepolis](#) 12 Venezuela soll die größten Öreserven haben {USA ist schon unterwegs}
- 01.08.2011 [BBC](#) 12 Venezuela says it could release up to 40% of inmates in an attempt to ease overcrowding in its prisons
- 02.08.2011 [Blog](#) 12 the Bolivian office responsible for issuing personal identification numbers says police have issued more than 400,000 duplicate ID numbers
- 04.08.2011 [Independent](#) 12 Guatemalan soldiers get 6,060 years for civil war massacre
- 10.08.2011 [Guardian](#) 12 fears that members of an isolated Amazon tribe may have been "massacred" by drug traffickers ... genocide!
- 18.08.2011 [Guardian](#) 12 Hugo Chávez to take gold industry into state hands and move international reserves out of western countries
- 19.08.2011 [BBC](#) 12 Chile recognises 9,800 more victims of Pinochet's rule ... who had been held as political prisoners and tortured [new total 40,018]
- 27.09.2011 [Guardian](#) 12 Morales halts Amazon road - calls referendum on highway and condemns police crackdown on demonstrators
- 21.10.2011 [BBC](#) 12 Chavez says he is free of cancer {time will show}
- 22.10.2011 [Guardian](#) 12 Bolivian president bows to protest against construction of 185-mile road through indigenous parkland
- 22.10.2011 [BBC](#) 12 A doctor who says ailing Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez has only two years to live flees the country, saying he fears for his life {or else he has less than two weeks to live}
- 27.10.2011 [BBC](#) 12 Argentine naval officer Alfredo Astiz [&] 11 other former military and police officers were also given life sentences for crimes against humanity ... Of the ~5,000 prisoners taken to Esma, 90% did not come out alive
- 06.11.2011 [Guardian](#) 12 Death of rebel chief Alfonso Cano in gun battle with Colombian government troops puts peace talks in doubt
- 19.11.2011 [BBC](#) 12 An indigenous leader in southern Brazil has been shot dead in front of his community ... a group of around 40 masked gunmen ... conflict between indigenous people and ranchers
- 24.11.2011 [Guardian](#) 12 Manuel Noriega being sent home - Panama's former dictator to return after 20 years
- 26.11.2011 [BBC](#) 12 Venezuela has received its first shipment of gold bars [from European countries], after President Chavez ordered the repatriation ... protect Venezuela's reserves from global economic turbulence
- 04.12.2011 [RT](#) 12 33 Latin American leaders .. formed a new regional bloc, pledging closer economic and political ties. The Community of Latin American and Caribbean States (CELAC) pointedly excludes the US and Canada
- 21.12.2011 [BBC](#) 12 South American states ban Falklands vessels from ports ... Britain has held them since the 1830s
- 27.12.2011 [Rian](#) 12 Bolivia's Morales wants UN to lift ban on chewing coca leaves in 2012
- 29.12.2011 [BBC](#) 12 Hugo Chavez has questioned whether the US has developed a secret technology to give cancer to left-wing leaders in Latin America

31.07.2005 WRH

## 13 Africa (except Mediterranean States)

- 01.01.2011 [Independent](#) 13 Britain would back the United Nations using force to remove Laurent Gbagbo from power in the Ivory Coast
- 05.01.2011 [Guardian](#) 13 President Omar al-Bashir promised voters that he would "congratulate and celebrate with you" should they choose secession
- 21.01.2011 [BBC](#) 13 South Korea's navy storms a hijacked ship in the Arabian Sea, killing 8 pirates [5 captured] and rescuing all crew members
- 22.01.2011 [Independent](#) 13 Erik Prince, the American founder of the private security firm Blackwater Worldwide, has cropped up .. of a controversial scheme to establish a new mercenary force to crack down on piracy and terrorism in Somalia
- 24.01.2011 [Rian](#) 13 Preliminary results from the landmark South Sudan's referendum show that 99% of voters are in favor of independence
- 30.01.2011 [BBC](#) 13 A group of Somalis suspected of piracy have been flown to South Korea to face possible criminal charges
- 30.01.2011 [Rian](#) 13 The Indian Navy and Coast Guard held the first major anti-piracy operation closest to India's shores, sinking a pirate ship, rescuing 20 fishermen and arresting 15 Somali pirates
- 31.01.2011 [Telepolis](#) 13 Ein neuer Staat entsteht [in Südsudan, falls die Grenzen klar werden]
- 08.02.2011 [Global Research](#) 13 FIAN in Ethiopia found that the equivalent of up to 20% of the country's arable land has been bought by or made available to foreign investors {see my essay on neocolonialism}
- 21.02.2011 [BBC](#) 13 Sudanese President Omar al-Bashir will not stand in the next presidential election due in four years
- 14.03.2011 [Rian](#) 13 The Indian Navy has seized a pirate ship, rescuing 13 crewmembers and arresting 61 suspected Somali pirates in the Arabian Sea
- 15.03.2011 [BBC](#) 13 5 Convicted Somali pirates get life sentences in US court
- 11.04.2011 [Guardian](#) 13 Gbagbo detained by Ivory Coast opposition forces
- 12.04.2011 [Telepolis](#) 13 Despotenwechsel in der Elfenbeinküste
- 09.06.2011 [BBC](#) 13 Hedge funds are behind "land grabs" in Africa to boost their profits in the food and biofuel sectors {neocolonialism}
- 11.06.2011 [BBC](#) 13 Somalia's interior minister is killed in a suicide attack carried out by his niece
- 16.06.2011 [BBC](#) 13 ~60,000 people have fled bombing in Sudan's South Kordofan region near the north-south border ... as oil-rich South Sudan prepares for independence next month
- 19.06.2011 [Rian](#) 13 South Sudan plans to open its embassies in 21 countries, including in Israel, after it officially gains independence in early July
- 06.07.2011 [BBC](#) 13 ~200 people are feared to have drowned in the Red Sea as a boat carrying migrants to Saudi Arabia sinks off the Sudanese coast
- 09.07.2011 [BBC](#) 13 South Sudan becomes the world's newest nation
- 15.07.2011 [Independent](#) 13 Sudan air raids force women and children to run to the hills - Mountain caves offer only shelter for villagers who backed southern forces
- 19.07.2011 [BBC](#) 13 [An American] has admitted helping men of Somali origin travel to the African country to join the al-Shabab militant group
- 22.07.2011 [Steinberg R.](#) 13 The [Darfur] conflict is about water and territory, and, of course, political power. "Race" is used as a means to detract people from the real causes
- 08.08.2011 [BBC](#) 13 A torture camp run by Zimbabwe's security forces is operating in the country's rich Marange diamond fields
- 10.09.2011 [Press.tv](#) 13 12 children have been killed and 15 others wounded after a bomb they found in the war-ravaged Somali capital of Mogadishu exploded
- 22.09.2011 [Guardian](#) 13 [US will have] Unmanned vehicles based in Ethiopia, Seychelles and Arabian peninsula
- 09.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 13 At least twelve people have been killed and several others injured in a US drone attack in southern Somalia
- 14.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 13 An attack by a US unmanned aerial vehicle (UAV) has killed at least 78 people and injured 64 others in southern Somalia
- 16.10.2011 [RT](#) 13 He's not calling it a war, but President Obama will be sending American troops into Central Africa to offer military assistance
- 18.10.2011 [RT](#) 13 USA plan to send commandos to Africa to help eliminate terrorists in Uganda {world police}
- 23.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 13 Two unmanned aerial vehicles operated by the US military have crashed in southern Somalia [shot down?] ... Somalia is the 6th country where [USA] has used remote-controlled drone aircraft to launch deadly missile strikes

- 28.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 13 USA is using a secret airfield in southern Ethiopia to carry out assassinations drone attacks in the Horn of Africa and the Arabian Peninsula
- 20.11.2011 [BBC](#) 13 Ethiopian troops have crossed the border into Somalia
- 15.12.2011 [Independent](#) 13 UN-backed invasion of Somalia spirals into chaos - The drought in southern Somalia is over but no one is going home ... Kenya's invasion of Somalia, hailed by the West and the UN Security Council ... has pulled Somalia's regional rival Ethiopia back into the country
- 15.12.2011 [Independent](#) 13 UN-backed invasion of Somalia spirals into chaos - The drought in southern Somalia is over but no one is going home ... Kenya's invasion of Somalia, hailed by the West and the UN Security Council ... has pulled Somalia's regional rival Ethiopia back into the country
- 22.12.2011 [Independent](#) 13 Britain's new year resolution: intervene in Somalia {USA tried}
- 22.12.2011 [BBC](#) 13 South Sudanese men living in Sudan's capital, Khartoum, are being forcibly conscripted by militia groups
- 23.12.2011 [Press.tv](#) 13 politicians will use the pretext of fighting terrorism to impose war to secure more drillings [for oil] all over the country [Somalia]
- 31.12.2011 [BBC](#) 13 The United Nations is sending troop reinforcements to the South Sudanese town of Pibor to prevent attack by members of [an] ethnic group ... Earlier this week the entire town of Lukangol was burnt to the ground by Lou Nuer fighters. About 20,000 civilians managed to flee

31.07.2005 [Wash Post](#)

## 14 Other Islamic states

- 01.01.2011 [Rian](#) 14 The death toll in Alexandria, Egypt, has increased to 21, ... after an explosive device went off near a Coptic Christian Church
- 05.01.2011 [AINA](#) 14 Egyptian Security Guards Withdrew One Hour Before Church Blast, Say Eyewitnesses
- 15.01.2011 [Guardian](#) 14 Tunisian president flees as protesters claim victory
- 15.01.2011 [General News](#) 14 Dictator Ben Ali toppled in Tunisia, exile in Riyadh
- 17.01.2011 [Press.tv](#) 14 The family of ousted Tunisian President Zine El Abidin Ben Ali has reportedly fled the country with 1.5 tons of gold worth more than 45 million €
- 22.01.2011 [Press.tv](#) 14 Saudi Arabia has been accused of an unprecedented onslaught on historic structures in the heart of Mecca and Medina
- 25.01.2011 [General News](#) 14 Unrest in Egypt demands Mubarak's retirement
- 28.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 14 Egypt kills all Internet activity as gov't attempts to stem protest tide
- 31.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 14 Israel urges world to curb criticism of Egypt's Mubarak {afraid of change}
- 31.01.2011 [Press.tv](#) 14 Israel has provided the Egyptian gov't with weapons amid the country's popular uprising demanding the ouster of President Hosni Mubarak ... "His regime is well-rooted in the military and security apparatus," said the Israeli minister
- 31.01.2011 [Rian](#) 14 At least 150 people were killed and about 4,000 injured in continued anti-government protests in Egypt
- 01.02.2011 [Maan](#) 14 UN: 219 killed in Tunisia violence prior to Ben Ali's ouster {Länderdomino}
- 01.02.2011 [Telepolis](#) 14 Ägypten: Die Schäden in den Antikensammlungen sind enorm
- 01.02.2011 [General News](#) 14 **Large demonstration (border to uprising) in Egypt {Länderdomino}**
- 01.02.2011 [JS](#) 14 {Länderdomino} **Mainstream Media much occupied, manipulate rather than report - those who profit may be behind**
- 03.02.2011 [Maan](#) 14 Yemen president says won't stand for new term
- 03.02.2011 [BBC](#) 14 Jordan names new PM amid protest {Tunis, Egypt, Yemen & now Jordan - what a 'coincidence'}
- 03.02.2011 [Guardian](#) 14 Tony Blair: Mubarak is 'immensely courageous and a force for good' {Tony Blair is quite as 'good'}
- 05.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 14 Underground tunnels generally used to smuggle goods into Gaza are moving traffic in the opposite direction in the wake of the popular uprising in Egypt
- 05.02.2011 [Tehrantimes](#) 14 Two senior Israeli officers and three U.S. generals have arrived in Cairo to take control of the military command in Egypt
- 06.02.2011 [Press.tv](#) 14 Mubarak could have amassed as much as 70 billion \$
- 07.02.2011 [Press.tv](#) 14 US is sending warships, incl. 800 troops, and other military assets to Egypt
- 07.02.2011 [Businessinsider](#) 14 ElBaradei: The Israelis have a peace treaty with Mubarak, not with the Egyptian people
- 08.02.2011 [Rian](#) 14 Cairo protesting mood swings to festive mood, life returning to normal
- 08.02.2011 [Rian](#) 14 Israel rejects Egypt's request for more troops in Sinai
- 10.02.2011 [Press.tv](#) 14 Hundreds of protesters have been killed and wounded in Kharga in southern Egypt
- 12.02.2011 [Rian](#) 14 Egypt's Mubarak steps down, hands power to military council
- 12.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 14 Hamas calls on new Egyptian leadership to lift Gaza blockade immediately

12.02.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	14 Swiss govt. freezes ousted Egyptian President Mubarak's assets
13.02.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	14 Algerian police crack down on protesters at Egypt-inspired rally ... arrested several hundred protesters {Länderdomino}
14.02.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	14 For now, the Muslim Brotherhood says it will respect the peace agreement with Israel. But the Brotherhood wants the peace treaty to be reviewed by a new parliament. "It talked about a just and comprehensive peace, and the establishment of an Independent Palestinian state. Where is that peace, and where is that state?"
16.02.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	14 Egypt's main opposition party, the Muslim Brotherhood, says it will set up a political fraction once current restrictions are lifted
17.02.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	14 Two dead as police break up protest camp in Bahrain {Länderdomino}
17.02.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	14 At least 365 people were killed and 5,500 injured in Egypt's street protests
17.02.2011	<a href="#">LA Times</a>	14 Obama reassures Jordan king of U.S. support - Iran protests (coup) GOOOOOOOD! Jordan protests BAAAAAD! {Länderdomino}
18.02.2011	<a href="#">Khaleej Times</a>	14 Thousands of Yemenis protest nationwide {Länderdomino}
19.02.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	14 Independent' investigation uncovers evidence of [Egyptian jail] massacre while protests against Mubarak were at their peak [153 killed?]
19.02.2011	<a href="#">Bloomberg</a>	14 20,000 in Tiny Djibouti Rally Against President {Länderdomino}
20.02.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	14 At least 104 people have been killed in Libya since protests erupted, Human Rights Watch says, after troops reportedly use heavy weaponry
21.02.2011	<a href="#">TAZ</a>	14 Marokkaner demonstrieren f. Reformen {Länderdomino Jasmin revolution}
21.02.2011	<a href="#">Welt</a>	14 [FB 2008] >30 [deutsche] Staatsschützer sollen ... illegal Sicherheitskräfte in Libyen bei der Terrorbekämpfung geschult haben
24.02.2011	<a href="#">JS</a>	14 The winners of any revolution have our support – but first they must win
26.02.2011	<a href="#">Raw Story</a>	14 Algeria lifted its state of emergency after 19 years {Länderdomino}
28.02.2011	<a href="#">You Tube</a>	14 Omani police fired rubber bullets on stone-throwing protesters demanding political reforms in an industrial town, killing two people {Länderdomino}
28.02.2011	<a href="#">Al Jazeera D</a>	14 A group of Qatari activists has created a page on ... Facebook demanding the ouster of [the] Emir {Länderdomino}
01.03.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	14 Saudi Arabia has sent dozens of tanks to Bahrain, where anti-government protests continue for about two weeks
05.03.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	14 Saudis mobilise troops to quell revolt
05.03.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	14 Hundreds of Omanis have demonstrated peacefully in the cities of Sohar, Salalah, and the capital Muscat to call for political reform and an increase in the minimum wage
07.03.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	14 former Egyptian Interior Minister Habib al-Adly went on trial in Cairo on embezzlement and money laundering charges
09.03.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	14 A new classified intelligence report has disclosed links between Israel and the Kurdish militant group, the Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK)
09.03.2011	<a href="#">Tagesanzeiger</a>	14 nun auch Demonstrationen im ölreichen Kuwait ... Jugendgruppen fordern die Absetzung des Ministerpräsidenten [Länderdomino]
15.03.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	14 Saudi Arabia responded to a "security threat" in Bahrain by staging a 1,000-troop invasion in an attempt to quell escalating anti-govt. Protests
19.03.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	14 Yemen's president declares a state of emergency after gunmen in the capital kill 45 people and injure 270 at a protest rally
29.03.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	14 Palestinian leader Abbas expresses support for king of Bahrain
11.04.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	14 Sudan says it has proof that Israel carried out strike on Port Sudan
12.04.2011	<a href="#">UPI</a>	14 Egypt halted construction of an underground steel wall designed to stop weapons smuggling along its border with Gaza
13.04.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	14 Hosni Mubarak has been detained for 15 days, ahead of a corruption probe and just hours after he was hospitalized [for heart attack]
14.04.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	14 Egypt's PM Essam Sharraf has asked for the revision of all contracts related to natural gas exports abroad, particularly to Israel ... could bring Egypt an extra 3-4 billion dollars in revenues
14.04.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	14 USA has been criticized for being silent about the recent killings of anti-government protesters in Bahrain {"we don't criticize our allies"}
17.04.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	14 The Egyptian Supreme Administrative Court has ordered to dissolve the country's ousted President Hosni Mubarak's party
19.04.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	14 EU awaits Libya troops go-ahead - Member states poised to send 1,000 soldiers to besieged rebel city of Misrata
19.04.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	14 Southern Egypt demonstrators demand Islamic law - defiance over the government's appointment of a Christian governor

21.04.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	14 Saudi activists plan to hold a rally in the eastern city of Qatif to protest the army's invasion in Bahrain and to demand the release of political prisoners {the missing link in Islamic nation's domino}
22.04.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	14 Israel gets 40 percent of its natural gas from Egypt under arrangement put in place after 1979 peace deal
25.04.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	14 >470 inmates at an Afghan prison escape through tunnel 100s of m long
26.04.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	14 [Most] Egyptians want to cancel peace treaty with Israel - Only 36% of Egyptians are in favor of maintaining the treaty
27.04.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	14 A group of armed men entered the Palestinian embassy in Algeria and attacked its ambassador and other diplomats ... The attackers were believed to be Palestinians living in Algeria
29.04.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	14 Egypt FM: Gaza border crossing to be permanently opened
01.05.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	14 Egypt warns Israel: Don't interfere with opening of Gaza border crossing
06.05.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	14 The UN's high commissioner for human rights has slammed the Bahraini regime over the dire human rights situation
09.05.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	14 NATO units left 61 migrants to die of hunger and thirst - Boat trying to reach Lampedusa was left to drift in [sea] for 16 days [11 survived]
15.05.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	14 I had gone to Tunisia with ... expecting to tell the story of a nation unified behind an ordinary man who provoked an extraordinary set of events across North Africa and the Middle East. Instead ... we discovered a tale of bitter feuding ... the truth of what happened is disputed by rival factions and where the once-glorious memory of Mohamed Bouazizi is picked over ... the Jasmine revolution was founded on a lie
16.05.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	14 Blackwater founder 'setting up mercenary army for UAE' - American federal laws prohibit US citizens from training foreign troops if they did not secure a licence from the State Department
18.05.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	14 Mubarak has turned over all his assets to the government
25.05.2011	<a href="#">CNN</a>	14 Turkish Prime Minister Erdogan safe after convoy attacked - A bomb exploded in front of the police convoy - what small Mideast nation with a long history of assassination does not like Erdogan?
26.05.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	14 The Rafah crossing [to Egypt] will be opened permanently from 0900 to 2100 every day except Fridays and holidays
26.05.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	14 ~70 people have been killed over the past three days as clashes between Yemeni security forces and tribesmen intensify
28.05.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	14 Protesters in Jordan have once again poured into the streets, calling on the Jordanian government to cut ties with Israel
04.06.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	14 Yemen faces all-out war after Saleh survives attack [on palace]
07.06.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	14 Royal Marines prepare to land in Yemen to rescue civilians
07.06.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	14 Muslim Brotherhood's party officially registered in Egypt
09.06.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	14 NY Times: U.S. intensifying covert war in Yemen
18.06.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	14 Morocco's king bows to pressure - Mohamed VI rewrites constitution and gives elected politicians greater power after biggest protests in decades
04.07.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	14 An Egyptian pipeline carrying natural gas to Israel and Jordan in Sinai has been bombed ... the third such incident since February
15.07.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	14 > 600 top police officers have been fired in Egypt over attacks on protesters during a popular uprising against President Hosni Mubarak
17.07.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	14 Egypt seizes cement bound for Gaza ... an attempt to smuggle >20 tons of cement into Gaza via tunnels
17.07.2011	<a href="#">Uruknet</a>	14 World's Worst Humanitarian Crisis in Somalia: U.S. Sends in the Marines and More Drones {Just what they desperately need}
17.07.2011	<a href="#">Antiwar</a>	14 report that the US killed 8 in a combined drone and warplane attack on a Yemeni police station in the southern town of Wadyia has been dramatically revised upwards, now putting the death toll at 50
22.07.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	14 A secret new anti-terror law being drawn up by the Saudi authorities would "strangle peaceful protest" {also there}
23.07.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	14 Saudi Arabia's new law would make political dissent a crime
31.07.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	14 Turkey: Chiefs of general staff, army, navy and air force take 'early retirement' in protest at detention of 250 officers
31.07.2011	<a href="#">Reuters</a>	14 The resignations of Turkey's top four military commanders will enable the ruling AK Party to consolidate its power over the armed forces
06.08.2011	<a href="#">X</a>	14 Over the last decade, the EU has provided >€1 billion of support to UNRWA and nearly 5 million Palestine refugees

- 15.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 14 Egypt deploys thousands of troops and tanks in Sinai, in coordination with Israel ... trying to stop Bedouin control of the northern Sinai peninsula
- 19.08.2011 [Press.tv](#) 14 Egyptian Armed Forces have announced that an Israeli fighter plane has killed at least three Egyptian border guards [S of] the country's Rafah border crossing with the Gaza Strip
- 20.08.2011 [Independent](#) 14 Egypt to withdraw ambassador to Israel [after attack S of Gaza-Strip]
- 20.08.2011 [Press.tv](#) 14 The former head of Israel's National Security Council [Uzi Dayan] urges military action by the regime in the Sinai Peninsula, following growing tensions with Egypt
- 21.08.2011 [Guardian](#) 14 Barak forced to apologise after Egyptian security forces die in cross-border attack ... 3 children aged 2, 5 and 13 are among the 15 people killed in airstrikes since [18.8.]
- 24.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 14 3 Egyptians took part in terrorist attacks on southern Israel {but GAZA was punished}
- 27.08.2011 [Blog](#) 14 [Already 'after' Libya] Airstrike Kills 8 Suspected Militants in Yemen
- 31.08.2011 [Blog](#) 14 The Israeli military has sent two additional warships to the Red Sea border with Egypt following warnings that militants are planning another attack on southern Israel from Egyptian soil
- 02.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 14 Turkey expels Israel envoy after Gaza flotilla report, freezes military ties
- 06.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 14 Egypt police official at Mubarak trial: There was no order to shoot protesters
- 08.09.2011 [Press.tv](#) 14 Egyptians have gathered outside the Israeli embassy in Cairo to protest against the construction of a wall in front of it {let the wall-people isolate themselves}
- 10.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 14 Egyptian protesters storm wall outside Israeli embassy in Cairo ... use hammers and poles to bring down wall built earlier this month
- 12.09.2011 [Rian](#) 14 Egypt police arrest 130 over Israeli embassy attack
- 13.09.2011 [Press.tv](#) 14 US has reportedly endorsed a plan by Afghanistan's Taliban to open a political office in Doha, Qatar's capital.
- 13.09.2011 [Telepolis](#) 14 USA unterstützen seit 2007 heimlich die Türkei im Kampf gegen die PKK im Nordirak - Die türkische Regierung bittet in Sorge um den Rückzug der US-Truppen aus dem Irak zur Bekämpfung der PKK um Stationierung von Predator-Drohnen in der Türkei
- 16.09.2011 [Press.tv](#) 14 Egyptian Prime Minister Essam Sharaf says the country's 1978 peace treaty with Israel is not immune to change
- 23.09.2011 [Guardian](#) 14 Ali Abdullah Saleh, wounded in June assassination attempt, has returned [to Yemen] from Saudi Arabia
- 30.09.2011 [Independent](#) 14 Bahrain regime jails doctors who dared treat protesters {in line with the American Inquisition – don't forget our 20th century moral}
- 01.10.2011 [Guardian](#) 14 Obama welcomes killing of al-Qaida cleric in Yemen {world police, capable of killing someone near you – or yourself}
- 01.10.2011 [RT](#) 14 An airstrike carried out by the CIA has killed two American citizens abroad, despite no charges ever being filed against them [Awlaki]
- 01.10.2011 [Blog](#) 14 Despite substantial doubts about whether [Awlali] even has any operational role in Al Qaeda, no evidence was presented of his guilt
- 01.10.2011 [You Tube](#) 14 CIA And Pentagon Asset Al Awlaki Dined At Pentagon Months After 9/11
- 02.10.2011 [Guardian](#) 14 The killing of two American citizens abroad without even a token effort at judicial process is a potential moral and legal morass for both the White House and anti-terrorism officials alike ... execution without trial
- 03.10.2011 [Blog](#) 14 Ahmed al-Awlaki, brother ... said Anwar is still alive and was not part of the targeted convoy hit by a unmanned U.S. drone {how to create a terrorist}
- 07.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 14 Saudi Arabia has kept silent for decades regarding the occupation of two Saudi western islands by Israel [Tiran and Sanafir Islands in 1967]
- 09.10.2011 [Rian](#) 14 Iran has criticized Turkey for its decision to host NATO missile defense elements on its soil
- 10.10.2011 [RT](#) 14 24 people have been killed and over 200 injured in fierce clashes between Egyptian Copts and military which broke out in Cairo
- 11.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 14 [US, GB & F] have drafted a UN Security Council resolution on the situation in Yemen and the fate of its US-backed ruler Ali Abdullah Saleh ... The UNSC has recently engaged in passing resolutions that allows major powers to violate the sovereignty of other countries and interfere in their internal affairs, even by military intervention
- 12.10.2011 [Rian](#) 14 Israel's Defense Minister Ehud Barak has apologized to Egypt for accidentally killing three Egyptian soldiers last August {a ripe decision}

- 16.10.2011 [Rian](#) 14 [Yemen] 140-300 people have been killed in nationwide protests against the unpopular president Saleh since mid-January {OK with NATO}
- 19.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 14 PKK terror elements have killed at least 21 Turkish soldiers in an attack in the country's southeast
- 25.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 14 The US-backed Yemeni regime has used phosphorus bombs against peaceful protesters
- 27.10.2011 [BBC](#) 14 The Turkish Red Crescent says 17 lorries carrying aid for survivors of Sunday's deadly earthquake have been looted
- 02.11.2011 [Xinhuanet](#) 14 Tunisia issues arrest warrant for Arafat's widow ... Suha Arafat is wanted over a number of alleged corruption cases
- 12.11.2011 [Haaretz](#) 14 Arab League impose economic and political sanctions on Assad govt., appeals to its member states to withdraw ambassadors from Syria
- 15.11.2011 [Haaretz](#) 14 Egypt court permits members of Mubarak's party to run in upcoming elections ... were banned from standing in elections by lower court
- 22.11.2011 [RT](#) 14 Egypt cabinet resigns after three days of violent clashes
- 24.11.2011 [Haaretz](#) 14 Cairo protesters call to delay Egypt elections as violence persists
- 24.11.2011 [Haaretz](#) 14 Erdogan apologizes for 1936-39 killing of 14,000 Kurds
- 04.12.2011 [Press.tv](#) 14 Israeli Defense Minister Ehud Barak says the initial result of the Egyptian elections are "very disturbing," amid fears that the Muslim Brotherhood will end the long-standing peace treaty between the two [countries]
- 29.12.2011 [Press.tv](#) 14 ~30 people have been killed in Turkish airstrikes by F-16 warplanes on a Kurdish village in the southeast of Turkey near the Iraqi border
- 29.12.2011 [RT](#) 14 The Israeli military is gearing up to counter future threats from Egypt as an almost certain Muslim Brotherhood election victory could potentially set the two countries on a collision course
- 30.12.2011 [RT](#) 14 Police in Cairo have today raided 17 civil society organizations ... seek to find out exactly who has been funding the Egyptian revolution
- 30.12.2011 [Blog](#) 14 Israel demands Mubarak's wife return \$300M bribe

31.07.2005 [\\_Ynetnews](#)

## 15 Israel and Palestine

- 01.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 the 2011-12 budget passed by the Israeli Knesset set aside 2 billion shekels (\$564 million) for settlements ... their services and security ... hundreds of millions of shekels more were hidden among the different clauses of the bill {Further proof that the Israeli gov. is criminal}
- 03.01.2011 [Independent](#) 15 Palestinian woman dies after tear-gas attack at protest [Bil'in]
- 03.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Hamas: PA detained 3,000 members in 2010 {how long/still?}
- 03.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces shot dead a Palestinian man at Hamra checkpoint east of Nablus {he was approaching with a bottle of Coke as a weapon}
- 03.01.2011 [Blog](#) 15 Settlers set fire to home as seven Palestinians sleep inside
- 04.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF: No proof Palestinian woman died from tear gas at protest
- 04.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Netanyahu: Israel never said no to new freeze {not yes either}
- 04.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 17 demolition orders to an extended family near the West Bank city of Jericho ... The electricity structures slated for demolition were recently installed by the Palestinian Authority
- 04.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 A Palestinian from a Ramallah village petitioned Israel's High Court over construction on his land by Israeli settlers ... housing units for residents of the illegal Beit El settlement
- 04.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 10 settlers were behind a series of car-tire slashings and the slaughter of two sheep in their barn overnight
- 05.01.2011 [Uruknet](#) 15 The water quality control authority in the Gaza Strip said that more than 90% of the Strip's potable water was contaminated
- 06.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Palestinian businesses demolished in East Jerusalem - Forces destroyed two garages, a car wash and building materials
- 06.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli activists who participate in protests against the separation barrier came under state attack, with special forces entering homes in Tel Aviv {criminalizing the honest (non-racist) jews}
- 07.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hebron, IDF-raid: a 65-year-old Palestinian, who was reported to be an unarmed civilian, was brought dead to hospital with several bullet wounds
- 07.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 A new settlement project in the Jerusalem community of Silwan will see the neighborhood split in two ... include the demolition of 30 homes

- 07.01.2011 [Raw Story](#) 15 According to a cable from the US embassy in Tel Aviv and consulate in Jerusalem, US firms complained to embassy officials of a "lack of a clear and predictable truck registration system" which enabled "widespread corruption at Karni crossing."
- 08.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Silwan activist was re-arrested by Israeli police, an hour and a half after a judge ordered his release from jail ... police submitted "confidential evidents" to the judge, that were not shown to the suspect and his lawyer
- 09.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel begins work on contentious new East Jerusalem neighborhood
- 14.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jerusalem opens Muslim Quarter Jewish site to prayer, upsetting status quo {In upcoming months, Israeli aggression has accelerated at all levels}
- 14.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu forbids demolition of illegal West Bank homes of slain IDF soldiers
- 14.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 AG Weinstein says failure by Jerusalem mayor to implement eviction order on Beit Yonatan could constitute a criminal offense
- 15.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 The Israeli army is to begin collecting weapons from Jewish settlers living in illegal West Bank settlements as a result of the calm in the West Bank and over fears they may be used against Palestinians
- 15.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli troops raided Thursday evening the Al-Amir cement factory in the industrial zone south of Hebron
- 16.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Soldiers shut down Beit Ummar anti-wall rally
- 16.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 A [Kiryat Ar'ba] settler shot a pregnant 16-year-old girl twice in the foot
- 18.01.2011 [Xinhuanet](#) 15 Ehud Barak announced that he decided to quit his lifelong political connection with the Labor Party, to create a new faction, the "Independence Party" {excellently planned, new party immediately absorbed in gov., old Labor kicked out}
- 19.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Just months before the official opening of one of Christianity's holiest sites to visitors, the area where John the Baptist is said to have baptized Jesus remains surrounded by thousands of land mines
- 21.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 5 demolition orders for homes in the southern West Bank village of Susiya
- 21.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 settlement receives 120 new West Bank homes
- 23.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 [IDF chief of staff designate] Galant has been accused of improperly adding land to his property on Moshav Amikam, which he claims was an honest mistake ... insisted that the Israel Lands Adm. did nothing deliberately to benefit him [apparently not a recent Palestinian land grab]
- 23.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 The farmers said they were working on their land in Tuwani village, near Hebron, when [25] settlers raided the area, protected by Israeli soldiers. The soldiers declared the area a closed military zone and ordered the farmers to leave
- 24.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Erekat: Israelis want a two state solution 'sometimes more than Palestinians' {an argument in favour of a one-state solution}
- 24.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Abbas ruled out a unilateral declaration of a Palestinian state, saying that there was no possibility of having an independent state without Israel's collaboration
- 25.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Digging completed on tunnel under Old City walls in East Jerusalem - tunnel dates back to Second Temple and links City of David to location near Western Wall {City of David – possibly site of the real temple}
- 26.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Demolition of Palestinian homes in West Bank's Area C tripled in 2010'
- 26.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Gaza govt: PLO not authorized to negotiate for Palestinians
- 26.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces abducted a 10-year-old Palestinian boy from his [WB] home
- 28.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 One Palestinians youth was killed and another wounded after settlers opened fire at a village north of Hebron, a day after a Palestinian youth was shot and killed by an unidentified Israeli citizen near Nablus
- 29.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces fired tear gas and stun grenades at senior US and Palestinian officials and farmers planting trees near Hebron ... on land slated for confiscation by Israel
- 29.01.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers shoot teen in head - >150 settlers from Bat Ayin had descended from the illegal hilltop community and entered the village of Safa
- 01.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Attorney General: I cannot defend appointment of incoming IDF chief - he seized public lands near his Moshav Amikam home {OK – he is like the rest}
- 02.02.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israel's Civil Administration announced plans to seize some 600 dunums of lands southwest of Bethlehem ... the land would be used to build a school for Ultra-Orthodox Jewish students
- 03.02.2011 [Maan](#) 15 UN: "It is difficult to understand the reasoning behind the destruction of basic rain water collection systems" {it is easy: ethnic cleansing}

- 03.02.2011 [Khaleej Times](#) 15 while everyone looks at Egypt, Israel bombs Gaza! - Ever notice how those rockets attacks always happen when Israel needs an excuse, and how those rockets never hit anything important?
- 05.02.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Access to Jerusalem's flashpoint Al-Aqsa mosque compound was restricted ... to prevent demonstrations in support of the Egyptian uprising
- 07.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Several Palestinian families in East Jerusalem's Sheikh Jarrah will be evicted to pave way for two new buildings [for orthodox Jews]
- 08.02.2011 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Students at Israel's Bar Ilan University cancelled a planned speech by UN High Commissioner for Human Rights, Ms. Navi Pillay, claiming that she is "anti-Semitic" - you can't be for human rights without being anti-Israeli
- 10.02.2011 [Kuna](#) 15 A Palestinian human right center has denounced the Israeli air raid against a medical warehouse in Gaza
- 11.02.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israel demolishes Bedouin village for 16th time {masters of destruction}
- 12.02.2011 [Uruknet](#) 15 Women, Children of Bedouin Village El Araqib Beaten as they Silently Protest 16th Demolition of their Homes
- 12.02.2011 [Wafa](#) 15 A Palestinian resident of East Jerusalem died Friday of his wounds after being stabbed by a group of Israelis in West Jerusalem {no report in MM, except Maan on Feb. 16}
- 13.02.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces shot and injured 3 Palestinian workers in the northern Gaza Strip ... the men were collecting rubble
- 14.02.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Husam Rweidi, 24, was stabbed to death by a mob of Ultra-Orthodox Jews in Jerusalem's city center ... Israeli authorities stipulated that his burial must take place at midnight, and that a maximum of 10 mourners could attend the funeral ... the body must not be taken to the Al-Aqsa Mosque {compare to whining Israel when one of theirs get lost}
- 16.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Knesset committee approves bill allowing Israel boycotters to be fined - to be imposed on Israeli citizens who initiate or incite boycotts against Israeli individuals, companies, factories, and organizations
- 16.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Police revoke charges against East Jerusalem teen allegedly beaten by police during detainment - held over 7 months for allegedly throwing stones
- 16.02.2011 [Blog](#) 15 Ashkenazi Video Admits IDF Bombed Syrian Nuclear Reactor and Created Stuxnet
- 17.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Palestinian medics: IDF troops kill three on Gaza border {still war}
- 17.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 For several days, police refuse to release the body of an East Jerusalem Arab whose murder is thought to have been racially motivated, until his family agrees to limit the size of his funeral ceremony ... gag order {finally in the MM}
- 18.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Badly burnt [16 yr] teen's body found near southern Israel Bedouin town [unknown who murdered him]
- 18.02.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli military bulldozers demolished 20 huts and animal shelters ... Israeli military bulldozers demolished for the fourth time, barns and Red Cross tents in Khirbet Tana village
- 19.02.2011 [Maan](#) 15 the Supreme Court ruled Jews could not be given property which belonged to them in [Hebron] before 1948
- 19.02.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities issued land confiscation orders in a village near Hebron
- 21.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 AG: establishing parliamentary panels of inquiry to probe left-wing organizations could violate fundamental human rights ... freedom of expression, freedom of conscience, and freedom of association
- 21.02.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers uproot 270 olive trees near Nablus ... On Tuesday, settlers shot a Palestinian teenager in his abdomen as he worked on his land
- 21.02.2011 [Blog](#) 15 13 Palestinian boys, all between the ages of 12 and 15, were arrested by Israeli Forces from a playground in the village of Beit Ommar
- 21.02.2011 [Blog](#) 15 An Israeli govt. committee ... discuss putting the settlements built in the West Bank under Israeli law. Settlements in the West Bank are currently subject to military rule and jurisdiction {USA allows}
- 23.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 4 youths were arrested for stabbing a young Arab man to death earlier this month, police revealed after a gag order on the case was lifted ... the suspects confessed to the crime
- 23.02.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Following his visit to the village of Khirbet Tana, where Israeli forces demolished tent homes and animal shelters on Monday for the fourth time this year, a UN official condemned the move as illegal

23.02.2011 [Maan](#) 15 30 settlers attacked and injured two Palestinians in Burin ... residents of the illegal Bracha settlement surrounded homes in the eastern side of the south Nablus village ... did not withdraw until Israeli soldiers intervened

23.02.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces uprooted 250 olive trees in Al-Jab'a northwest of Hebron

24.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF strikes Gaza as long-range Grad rockets hit Be'er Sheva

24.02.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers set fire to two cars in the village of Burin, south of Nablus, and threw a Molotov Cocktail at a home [Bracha settlement]

25.02.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 An Israeli unmanned plane has reportedly launched a missile attack on the southern Gaza Strip, inflicting injuries on six Palestinians

26.02.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers escalated attacks against Palestinians in villages south of Nablus

27.02.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers disrupted an anti-wall demonstration in Beit Ummar near Hebron

27.02.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers attacked a village northeast of Ramallah and ruined wheat fields ... settlers used a tractor to spray the wheat with chemicals ... farmers cannot reach their land except during certain times of the year after getting permission from Israel

01.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel vows to raze all illegal outposts built on private Palestinian land {small start, but only a start}

01.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israeli military and political officials should not be forced to assume personal responsibility for the 2002 Gaza assassination of a Hamas strongman which resulted in the death of 13 innocent Palestinians

01.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Palestinian Authority settlement affairs official Ghassan Doughlas urged Palestinians to avoid areas where settlers gather for their own safety, after an escalation in settler attacks

01.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli troops shot and killed a Palestinian worker in Gaza on Monday, along the northern border {in the unmarked 'no-go-zone'}

02.03.2011 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Sheil Dawani [Anglican bishop] is considered a foreigner, having been born in Nablus, while the Anglican cathedral and offices are in East Jerusalem. Without a visa, in theory he can be arrested and deported at any time

02.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jerusalem panel approves 14 new Jewish homes in Arab neighborhood

02.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 An Israeli settler knocked down a Palestinian boy with his, driving away and leaving the child in the street ... On Sunday, an Israeli settler ran down an 11-year-old girl near the Beit Ainun {accidents or 'new front'?

03.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli bulldozers destroyed a well [near Hebron]

04.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu: Binational state would be disastrous for Israel - it is necessary to undertake a political move that will remove this threat {we're waiting}

05.03.2011 [Blog](#) 15 demanding that residents cover the costs incurred to evict them & demolish their village, which to date Israel has done 18 times {ethnic cleansing}

05.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities sent infantry forces into the village of An-Nabi Saleh in order to prevent the residents from holding their weekly demonstration against the wall and settlements

05.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Residents of the illegal Shvut Rachel settlement [by Nablus] raided Qusra village and chopped down >500 olive trees ... "price-tag" attacks against Palestinians in response to the government's "anti-settler" activity

07.03.2011 [Blog](#) 15 Uri Avnery argues that Israeli PM Netanyahu's policy of maintaining Israel as a garrison state, enlarging the settlements, preventing the foundation of a real Palestinian state and promoting eternal conflict is leading to a cul-de-sac and international isolation from which it will be hard to exit

07.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Construction in West Bank settlements quadrupled since end of temporary freeze' - settlers began building >114 houses during the 10-month settlement freeze, and began construction of >427 houses since Oct. 2010

08.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 soldier: Settlers threw rocks at wounded Palestinians; Nablus hospital officials say nine people hurt, seven from [IDF] gun fire

08.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli police handed out 15 eviction notices, affecting families in the Ar-Rashid building of East Jerusalem ... told to be out of their homes within 10 days ... home to 150 men, women and children ... the block was built in 1997, and lawyers were still working to get the relevant permits

09.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 State company trying to evict Evangelical Christian from Jerusalem's Jewish Quarter

09.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 HEBRON: Four tent homes, four caves and four sheds will be demolished by Israeli forces {"the caves were constructed without a building permit"}

09.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 [By Jenin,] eight demolition orders were handed out

09.03.2011 [Rian](#) 15 No Palestinian state without Jordan Valley - PA

- 10.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israeli President ... disappointment over Netanyahu's statement that in any agreement the IDF would retain control of the Jordan Valley
- 10.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Palestinian family ordered to share East Jerusalem home with Israelis ... The American acquired the property from Chabad and the Volhynia Hassidic dynasty, who proved they owned the land before 1948 ... The Palestinian family has lived in the area since 1952
- 11.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 "The govt. isn't doing us a favor, we are living on our lands and this isn't a gift from anyone," ... the govt. has been trying "for years to huddle all of the Bedouins in one piece of land in an attempt to take over those tracts, and trying to seduce people with compensations and money"
- 11.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces destroyed wells and tents of Palestinian families, who live in the Um Nir village near Soseya settlement [by Hebron]. Ten families were left homeless by the action
- 12.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 5 killed in attack on Israel settlement {news widely referred in mainstream media, contrary to daily crimes towards Palestinians}
- 13.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel approves 500 new homes in West Bank settlements in response to Itamar attack [the murder of a family in an aggressive settlement] {utilizing the occasion to publish long-planned decision}
- 13.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 "The ministerial committee responsible for settlements had decided to build several hundred units at Gush Etzion, Maale Adumim, Ariel and Kyriat Sefer"
- 14.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers threw Molotov cocktails at Palestinian civilian vehicles [by Yitzar/Nablus] and set fire to cars at a nearby garage ... Other parts of the West Bank saw settler vandalism
- 15.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF continues mass West Bank arrests in wake of Itamar massacre
- 15.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Itamar covers 4.7 dunums of land in the municipality of Nablus. 43.8% land is privately registered to Palestinian owners {the rest stolen from Palestine}
- 15.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 [Itamar revenge] Soldiers toured Awarta village, calling over loud speakers for all residents aged 15-40 to gather ... >300 detained
- 16.03.2011 [Blog](#) 15 An Asian worker is suspected of the murder of the Fogel family, a settler family from Itamar settlement near Nablus - The Settler family stiffed the Asian worker on wages they owed him, a chronic problem in Israel
- 16.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 hundreds of settlers protesting and throwing rocks at homes ... and cars [near Nablus]
- 17.03.2011 [Blog](#) 15 An Asian worker is suspected of the murder ... the Israeli army knows of the information leading to the suspect but refuse to announce or deal with it for political as well as security reasons
- 17.03.2011 [JS](#) 15 My comment that not a Palestinian was responsible for the Itamar massacre was blocked by Maan and Haaretz – Gag order for political gain
- 17.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli troops blocked off access to agricultural fields near [Nablus] while bulldozers tore out dozens of olive trees from privately owned property
- 17.03.2011 [Uruknet](#) 15 [Itamar-murder:] The village is under siege as punishment. Awarta is denied food and medicine for the 4th consecutive day {see following}
- 18.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Greek Orthodox church sells Jerusalem land to Jewish investors ... Theofilos III, the Greek Orthodox Patriarch, signed the agreement himself ... leasing agreements through 2051
- 18.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers set fire to two Palestinian cars at the entrance of the illegal settlement of Qadumim [by Nablus] ... while being watched by cameras installed by IDF to monitor the movement of Palestinians around the settlement
- 18.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Army to close West Bank, Gaza over holiday {settlements remain open}
- 19.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 East Jerusalem residents exempted from municipal taxes ... a way of 'getting rid of thousands of Jerusalem residents' living beyond the separation fence
- 19.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 A Palestinian taxi driver said a group of settlers attacked his car in Salfit in the northern West Bank
- 19.03.2011 [WRH](#) 15 Israel's government knows an Asian did the murders, but had already committed to the "Palestinians did it" claim, and in true Israeli fashion, cannot now back down and admit error
- 20.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 A Palestinian man was hospitalized after he was attacked by a group of settlers in Nablus ... Yitzhar ... settlers obstructed his car and assaulted him
- 21.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 The bodies of two Gaza teenagers were retrieved by Palestinian medics late Sunday morning, after being killed by Israeli fire some 12 hours earlier in the border area east of Gaza City ... Tzipi Livni said the escalation in mortar fire called for a new military campaign

- 22.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces detained four Palestinians from inside the Al-Aqsa Mosque ... precipitated by the men chanting "God is Great" ... the site was being visited by an ultra-orthodox Jewish group of ~40 people
- 22.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 Israeli airstrikes injure 17 Palestinians incl. 7 children
- 23.03.2011 [Guardian](#) 15 Eight killed in Israeli strikes on Gaza Strip {no-fly zone demanded}
- 23.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu: Palestinians are not ready for peace with Israel {and Israel never planned peace with Palestine}
- 23.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces re-entered .. Awarta at sunrise, announcing via loudspeaker that the community was under curfew the for a 2nd time this month {searching in the wrong direction after Itamar-murder}
- 23.03.2011 [Uruknet](#) 15 Suspecting the killer or killers to be Palestinian, without any evidence and despite rumours that **Thai labourers** involved in a pay dispute with their employers in Itamar could have been responsible, settlers attacked Palestinians and their property throughout the West Bank
- 24.03.2011 [Blog](#) 15 Jerusalem Bombing Likely To Be A Mossad False Flag {I don't believe. At least, these racists are very sensitive about killing Jews}
- 24.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas not likely responsible for Jerusalem bombing - Hamas does not seem to want large-scale clashes yet. The organization actually has good reasons to believe that Israel is the one heating up the southern front
- 24.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Netanyahu: 'PA must choose: Peace with Israel or Hamas' {Hamas is a democratical party; Netanyahu is the gangleader of a criminal, racist organisation}
- 25.03.2011 [Blog](#) 15 Abu Sisi ... had recently developed a method to reduce the plant's dependency on high-grade diesel fuel {the engineer abducted by Mossad from Ukraine and held without indictment in Israel >a month} **Ukraine [is] "deeply involved"**
- 25.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 British woman identified as fatality in Jerusalem bombing
- 25.03.2011 [Uruknet](#) 15 the Israeli security authorities imposed a media blackout regarding the kidnapping of Abu Sisi and prevented lawyers from visiting him
- 26.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers from the illegal settlement of Miskiyut, protected by Israeli soldiers, installed a barbed wire fence around a Palestinian home
- 27.03.2011 [Xinhuanet](#) 15 It is the 2nd time Israel destroys the 2-km " Freedom" street, which the PNA opened 2 months ago with a fund of 400,000 \$
- 28.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Court sentences West Bank settler to prison [1,5 year. He] was convicted of kidnapping and attacking Palestinian teen on two occasions as well as of killing his young goat {wait till he has appealed}
- 28.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities destroyed ancient water wells and natural reservoirs used by Bedouins southeast of Bethlehem {no water = ethnic cleansing}
- 30.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 three tanks and four bulldozers ... crossed the border into the Gaza Strip ... leveling agricultural areas
- 30.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Awarta, the closest Palestinian village to the illegal Israeli settlement of **Itamar**, where the murders occurred, has been the center of the {so-called} investigation ... Israel placed details of the investigation under a gag order, and while political leaders pointed the finger at Palestinian militants, no suspect has been publicly identified
- 31.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 A new poll shows young Israelis are moving much further to the right politically ... 70% say that in cases where state security and democratic values conflict, security should come first
- 31.03.2011 [Maan](#) 15 The child [14 years] is prohibited from entering his home district [in Jerusalem] for 60 days, after being convicted of stone throwing
- 31.03.2011 [You Tube](#) 15 Gaza in plain language {see it before it is zionized}
- 01.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers threw stones at a 36-year-old woman driving between Ramallah and Birzeit ... suffered broken bones and a concussion
- 01.04.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 "If there's one thing I regret it's that we didn't finish the job back then; we cannot avoid the need to complete the job," Olmert said {How to 'finish the job' – kill the rest?}
- 02.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli landowner is seeking to sell plots for 30 homes in a Palestinian neighborhood of East Jerusalem, where 117 settler families already live
- 02.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers burned a store in the center of Hebron
- 02.04.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 An Israeli airstrike has killed 3 Palestinians in the south of the Gaza Strip
- 03.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces erect more army checkpoints in Nablus
- 03.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Palestinian youth attacked by Israeli soldiers while planting olive trees NW of Ramallah ... followed by a group of settlers, who uprooted the trees

- 03.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Netanyahu said the Palestinian Authority could not have peace with both Israel and {the democratically elected} Hamas {I prefer Hamas}
- 04.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers attacked a Palestinian man south of Nablus and destroyed water pipes in the area ... taken to hospital in Nablus
- 06.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli soldiers shot and killed a Palestinian man near the border in the northern Gaza Strip ... collecting cement particles
- 07.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settler leader: Some settlers would evacuate for the right price {first they steal the land and get American support to cultivate it and then they are willing to sell it again - for the right price}
- 07.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Poll: One-third of Palestinians support Itamar massacre {Hoax, question mode?, Jews profits no matter who the murderer was}
- 07.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces bulldozed 80 dunams of grapes planted by settlers on land belonging to the Palestinian village of Susiya [South WB] acting on Supreme Court orders {a rare and just event}
- 07.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 The Israeli army and police raided villages in the northern Jordan Valley near Tubas, seizing tractors from farmers in the area ... soldiers {robbers} took the tractors to the nearby settlement of Mechola
- 07.04.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 >100 Palestinian women have been arrested by Israeli forces in [Awarta] near Nablus [Itamar revenge]
- 08.04.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 Israeli military has killed two Palestinians and injured tens of others in northern and southern parts of the Gaza Strip
- 08.04.2011 [BBC](#) 15 9 Palestinians, incl. 3 [5] civilians, have been killed by Israeli air strikes
- 10.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel air strikes have killed 17 Gazans thus far [in 3 days] as rockets continue to be fired into Israel
- 11.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 A recent ruling demonstrates the bureaucratic machinery the state has created to restrict the Palestinians' ability to enter, live and work on land west of the separation fence
- 11.04.2011 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Gates of hell still too narrow for Ariel Sharon to pass through ... The bastard just won't die! ... Is it possible that Satan fears competition?
- 13.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 >100 Palestinians killed in Gaza tunnels since 2007
- 13.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Awarta: 71 villagers including a teenage girl and two elderly women remain held in Israeli custody without charge ... [soldiers] during an apparent search destroyed internal walls of the home, broke furniture and uprooted trees around the house
- 13.04.2011 [Desertpeace](#) **15** The Holy Sepulchre Church and other crucial religious sites are rendered "off limits for Christians through a complex network of walls, checkpoints, and security apparatuses"
- 14.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Police plan for evicting settlers from East Jerusalem building leaked online ... Several years ago, the court ordered the eviction of Beit Yonatan
- 14.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel to grant preference to settlers in gun licensing procedure
- 14.04.2011 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Christian Pilgrims from abroad, as well as local Christians are denied access to their Holy Sites. Where is the uproar against this?
- 15.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Abducted Italian activist found executed in Gaza, Hamas says - an activist in the International Solidarity Movement; Arrigoni was hanged in an Islamist militant's home ... Holy War group that claimed responsibility for the abduction in a video {killing those who helps}
- 17.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 security forces have arrested two Palestinian teens for allegedly carrying out murder of five family members in settlement of Itamar - both admitted to committing the murder {after month-long torture?}
- 17.04.2011 [Ynetnews](#) 15 Awarta village neighbors of two suspects in Itamar massacre stunned by their arrest. Village chief says confessions must have been coerced, demands international probe
- 18.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Shimon Peres ... shorten the prison sentence of four policemen convicted of planting a bomb targeting an underworld figure
- 18.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 [Itamar massacre] none of the residents detained, questioned and compelled to give fingerprints and DNA samples were given access to a lawyer. Detainees were held for days and weeks without charge, and some said they were badly beaten in Israeli custody
- 19.04.2011 [Blog](#) **15** Hakim Awad ... had recently undergone testicular surgery that made it impossible for him to walk long distances and needing the toilet every hour, and was at home recovering the night the Fogels were killed {probably by an unpaid Thai worker – the Palestinians 'confessed after weeks torture}

- 20.04.2011 [Independent](#) 15 Suspects in Gaza activist's murder killed in Hamas raid {American justice: first we kill you, then you get a fair trial}
- 20.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Participants, including 17 Israel Prize winners, said they will express support for the declaration of a Palestinian state along the 1967 borders
- 20.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Ashrawi: "Deliberate Israeli leaks of the so-called 'Netanyahu initiative' show it to be little more than a reinvention of Israel's occupation"
- 20.04.2011 [Btselem](#) 15 On 9/2 2011, a bulldozer accompanied by two army jeeps laid dirt piles and boulders at the two entrances to the Abu Ghassan neighborhood and at the entrance to the nearby village of al-Halqum, thus blocking access by car through these entrances. The action was taken without informing the residents in advance and without explanation
- 21.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli troops and army vehicles entered Qalqiliya ... raided several of the city's districts and barred journalists from the area
- 21.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 3 journalists [covering settler violence] were injured when Israeli soldiers and settlers attacked them in the Burin village near Nablus
- 21.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israel has charged a Palestinian-born dual Australian-Jordanian citizen with links to Hamas ... "belonging to an illegal organization" ... The arrest was made nearly a month ago {next: charged with being a Palestinian}
- 21.04.2011 [Blog](#) 15 Since Israel illegally occupied East Jerusalem in 1967, later annexing the territory, it is estimated that >14,000 identification cards have been revoked from Palestinian Jerusalemites
- 21.04.2011 [Peace Now](#) 15 According to Peace Now's calculations, the various state budget items incl. at least 2 billion shekels dedicated to the settlements and the maintenance of the occupied territories. However, the budget invested in the settlements is much larger but well hidden between the various budget items
- 22.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces surrounded the Tareq Ben Ziyad Secondary School for boys in Hebron's city center, then entered the building deploying sound grenades ... No detentions were reported ... soldiers had been targeted by rock throwers from the vicinity of the school
- 22.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israel will confiscate 27 Palestinian homes and expel their residents from a neighborhood in occupied East Jerusalem ... settlers broke into a house and attempted to force residents out
- 23.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israel's Peres 'urges govt to lay out peace plan' {as if they haven't had enough time – but take the detailed Genève-initiative – or UN's 1947 partition plan}
- 24.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Palestinian security forces opened fire on three cars full of Israelis [settlers] who entered Joseph's Tomb without permission and then tried to break through a local checkpoint [killing 1 and wounding 3] ... one coordinated monthly midnight visit [agreed, now] without permission
- 24.04.2011 [BBC](#) 15 Ultra-Orthodox Jews regularly defy a military ban on entering the shrine, which is in Palestinian-controlled territory [in Nablus]
- 24.04.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 a heavy Israeli police presence has prevented the vast majority of Christian pilgrims, including West Bank-based Palestinian Christians, from reaching the church [of the holy sepulcher]
- 25.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israelis shot in West Bank tried to break through Palestinian roadblock, probe shows {and then drew their guns - they asked for it}
- 25.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Palestinian worker was injured in the city of Hebron, when Israeli military police dogs bit him at his workplace ... refused to give him first aid
- 25.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 [Boy, 11] had been hit by a tear-gas canister ... injuries to the liver and kidneys
- 25.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Five were injured by settler stone throwers [incl.] a 13-year-old boy who was taken to Hospital in Nablus for treatment of head wounds
- 28.04.2011 [Independent](#) 15 Israel dismayed as Fatah strikes surprise deal with Hamas - form an interim government within days
- 28.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Lieberman: Palestinian unity will lead to Hamas West Bank takeover {good idea – then: unite!}
- 28.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 [Itamar/Awarta] why, in order to collect fingerprints or DNA samples, did soldiers have to break washing machines, refrigerators, televisions and toys? Why should bags of rice, sugar and bottles of oil be emptied on the floor?
- 28.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 A group of settlers attacked farmers in Wadi Qana in Nablus

- 29.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 4 Palestinians in Gaza wounded by Israel gunfire - IDF fired at home in central Gaza after darkness fell; Palestinian medics say woman and two minors were among those wounded
- 29.04.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces detained some 40 settlers from the extremist "Hilltop Youth" movement who entered the Balata refugee camp in Nablus
- 29.04.2011 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Uri Avnery/Gush Shalom: Palestinian unity, overcoming the malignant split, are not a threat to Israel, but a top Israeli interest. The State of Israel can and must reach a peace agreement with the entire Palestinian people, with all its factions, through a Palestinian Unity Government which represents them all."
- 01.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel freezes cash transfer to Palestinians due to Fatah-Hamas unity deal
- 01.05.2011 [Blog](#) 15 Israel has refused to hear a petition by Palestinians that demanded compensation for damages inflicted to them during Israel's offensive against the Gaza Strip {kill for training – it's free}
- 03.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israeli conductor Daniel Barenboim to perform with orchestra in Gaza - European musicians will enter Gaza with Barenboim through Egypt-Gaza border crossing after concert coordinated in secret with the UN {IDF is not invited}
- 04.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 PA aid ahead of unity deal: Hamas doesn't have to recognize Israel {Anyhow, Israel doesn't recognize Hamas}
- 04.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Right-wing Israelis barricade themselves in [Joseph's Tomb, Nablus] - ended with 55 arrests
- 04.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Dozens of Israeli settlers assaulted a group of Palestinian construction workers in Hebron ... an area long closed down due to settler violence and military patrols ... Israeli forces intervened and ordered the builders to stop work {as usual defending the violaters}
- 04.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Ultra-orthodox Jewish settlers raided the northern WB town of Huwwara and set fire a prayer hall in the local school
- 05.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas says prepared to give peace with Israel 'another chance' {but Israel is not prepared}
- 05.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 [3] Israeli settlers assaulted a Palestinian shepherd in the Nablus village of Qusra, killing one of his sheep
- 05.05.2011 [Blog](#) 15 UN official: Israeli occupation killed 1,300 Palestinian children since 2000
- 07.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Haniyeh [Gaza] said he would not serve as the future unity govt.'s premier
- 08.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Vanunu sends letter to Interior Minister Eli Yishai asking for his citizenship to be stripped based on new Citizenship Revocation Law
- 08.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Police found the body of a woman in her 20s in a deserted well near Hebron
- 08.05.2011 [Desertpeace](#) 15 A new Israeli Knesset bill that would give direct control of national parks to private organizations is causing alarm ... its underlying aim is to provide legitimacy to a right-wing Israeli group's control of an archeological site in East-Jerusalem
- 09.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israel's army arrested a Hamas leader ... Al-Haj served as a spokesman for Hamas, and he was recently released from prison
- 11.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel admits it covertly canceled residency status of 140,000 Palestinians - between 1967 and 1994 many Palestinians traveling abroad were stripped of residency status, allegedly without warning
- 12.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Outgoing Shin Bet chief: Hamas will not agree to peace deal with Israel {IL must also make offers, not just demands}
- 13.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces closed a Nablus-area checkpoint following incidents of rock-throwing that hit Palestinian cars, done by local settlers ... Yitzhar
- 13.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 B'Tselem: Israel has systematically exploited the resources of the Jordan Valley in the West Bank, favoring settlers over Palestinians
- 14.05.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 A Palestinian teenager injured by Israeli gunfire during the "Nakba" mourning ceremony in East-Jerusalem has died of his wounds overnight
- 15.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israeli court rules against family visits for jailed Palestinian terrorist Barghouti ... kept in solitary confinement, which is extended every 6 months
- 15.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israeli author Yoram Kaniuk [81] asks court to cancel his 'Jewish' status - he does not wish to be part of a 'Jewish Iran'
- 15.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 A 13-year-old boy was seriously injured when a land mine left by the Israeli army exploded in Tubas in the northern West Bank
- 15.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 The Israeli army has presented the Defense Ministry with a comprehensive security plan to fortify illegal settlements ... \$285.6 million

- 15.05.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 Israeli troops have attacked the funeral of a Palestinian teen [killed in J\_lem]
- 16.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel to renew transfer of tax funds to Palestinian Authority {no present, just an obligation}
- 16.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Death of E. Jerusalem teen puts spotlight on Beit Yonatan - window opened in Beit Yonatan, several shots were fired, one hitting Milad Ayyash in stomach, killing him; shooter still unknown
- 16.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 settlers from the Kiyrat Arba in Hebron threw 4 Molotov cocktails at a home adjacent to the settlement, setting it on fire
- 17.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Abbas urges UN: Recognize Palestinian state, pave way for legal action against Israel
- 17.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Seven masked settlers damaged property and killed two sheep in a Palestinian village near Hebron ... police officers refused to come because none of the villagers spoke Hebrew
- 18.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 1: there is no negotiating with a Palestinian leadership that made an alliance with Hamas. 2: there is no Palestinian leader who will recognize Israel as a Jewish state. 3: there is no chance that the Palestinians will accept the annexation of East Jerusalem or an Israeli military presence in the Jordan Valley, or borders that are hermetically sealed to the refugees of 1948. 4: [Netanyahu] did not mention a settlement freeze, which remains a precondition for the renewal of talks on a final status agreement
- 18.05.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 An Israeli soldier has deliberately shot Palestinian photographer Mohammad Othman as he was covering protests in the Gaza Strip
- 20.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF expected to seek death penalty for killers of Fogel family {only they arrested innocent young teenagers}
- 20.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 An Israeli committee approved 625 housing units in the illegal settlement of Psegat Ze'ev north of Jerusalem
- 20.05.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 Israel's Interior Ministry Planning Committee has given the final approval for construction of 620 settlement units in Pisgat Zeev in northeastern Jerusalem and another 900 in Har Homa in the south of the city
- 22.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Palestinian teenager [17] killed by Israel's army in the Gaza Strip
- 23.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Palestinian Authority's refusal to grant passports to 30,000 Gaza residents ... those denied passports had a right to be told ... why they were being prohibited from exiting the coastal enclave
- 23.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 a group of women returning home were assaulted by a group of 15 settlers [throwing stones, by Salfit]
- 24.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli court sentences teen [15 yr] to 6 months - He was detained in January for participating in Bil'in's weekly non-violent protests against the separation wall
- 24.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces began to install a barbed-wire fence around a Palestinian village [near Qalqiliya] ... lands being confiscated for the construction of a buffer area between the village and the settler road
- 24.05.2011 [Ynetnews](#) 15 Hamas: Let's discuss 1948 lines {and defensible borders toward Israeli aggression}
- 25.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Top Israeli officials set to inaugurate Jewish neighbourhood in East Jerusalem ... the new Jewish settlement of Ma'aleh Zeitim, in East Jerusalem's Ras al-Amud neighborhood ... projected to house 110 fam.
- 25.05.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 Israeli Defense Minister Ehud Barak has approved the construction of 294 new illegal Jewish settler units in the occupied Palestinian land
- 26.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 >40,000 Bedouins live in UN refugee camps in the Israeli-controlled West Bank and claim that they are subjected to harassment by Israeli settlers
- 26.05.2011 [Reuters](#) 15 ~57 percent of voters believe Netanyahu should have supported Obama's initiative, rather than opposing the president
- 27.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Two suspects in the killing ... in Itamar retracted their confession, but prosecution says it has solid forensic evidence ... DNA samples and fingerprints {then why did it take so long to analyze these prints?}
- 27.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Former Mossad chief supports Palestinian UN bid [Meir Dagan]
- 28.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Police arrest 7 protesting new settlement in East Jerusalem {OECD?} Ma'ale Zeitim has already been inhabited for several years
- 28.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 3 hurt by naval fire off Gaza coast
- 29.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers set fire to an olive grove belonging to a Palestinian family near Hebron
- 29.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 IDF arrested 3 internat. peace activists and a Palestinian protester at a demonstration near Nablus
- 29.05.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 Israeli opposition party Kadima has described the opening of Rafah border crossing by Egypt as a diplomatic failure for PM Netanyahu

- 30.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 [200] Jewish worshippers infiltrate Nablus, clash with IDF soldiers
- 31.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces demolished a building supplies shop in Jinsafut east of Qalqiliya ... gave him ten minutes to clear the shop's contents before they began to demolish the building {MoD = Masters of Destruction}
- 31.05.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces destroyed eight wells near Jenin before they were forced to withdraw by residents
- 31.05.2011 [MM](#) 15 IDF is purchasing non-lethal riot control gear to deal with large-scale Palestinian Authority violence expected in September
- 01.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Excavation work by Israel Railways while working on high speed Jerusalem-Tel Aviv train line reveals cave with largest underground water sources ever discovered in Israel {in West-J\_lem?}
- 01.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Mayor Nir Barakat said the municipality would continue to build Jewish-only housing in [Jerusalem]
- 02.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 plan to relocate 30,000 Bedouin to recognized urban centers ... currently living in unrecognized villages lacking necessary infrastructure {or ethnic cleansing under a new pretext} The relocated Bedouin would receive both monetary compensation and alternate land
- 02.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jerusalem-area settlement asks nearby mosques to turn down loudspeakers
- 02.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlers throw firebomb at police vehicle during WB outpost demolition
- 03.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Police avoided faceoff with settlers fearing political pressure
- 03.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers torch crops in Nablus villages
- 03.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 AIPAC praises US for boycotting UN racism conference {loyalty to racists}
- 03.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israel temporarily expels residents of Jordan Valley village - as a training mission was conducted
- 04.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Three Palestinians were injured in clashes after settlers set fire to farmland west of Nablus
- 05.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 ~5,000 people took part in a march in central Tel Aviv supporting the establishment of a Palestinian state based on the 1967 borders
- 05.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces ransacked the home of [an] acting supreme judge of Palestine
- 05.06.2011 [Blog](#) 15 >100,000 Israelis already hold a German passport, and this figure increases by more than 7,000 every year
- 06.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces fire tear-gas at Nablus tree planters
- 07.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlers try to burn down West Bank mosque
- 07.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israel detained prisoner's [13-yr] daughter during visit - She was accused of trying to smuggle something [what?] to her father
- 10.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Soldiers stop farmers working on land ... near Hebron near the illegal Bat Ayin ... settlers from the nearby illegal Karmi Zur set fire to fields ... settlers, accompanied by soldiers, prevented farmers from extinguishing the fire
- 12.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 UNRWA: Israel displaced 67 Palestinian children in May {ethnic cleansing} ... obligations under internat. law to ensure the rights of persons under its jurisdiction, incl. the rights to housing, health, education and water
- 13.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 60% of the agricultural lands of Bil'in were annexed when Israel built its separation wall. In 2005, the village filed a complaint with the Israeli High Court, which ordered that the path of the wall be removed from village land. The order has not yet been carried out
- 14.06.2011 [BBC](#) 15 The unemployment rate in Gaza [45%] is among the highest in the world
- 15.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Palestinians break off unity talks without agreement over new PM
- 15.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 The tin homes of ten Bedouin families in the Jordan valley were demolished {The Israeli way of fighting destitution: drive the poor away}
- 16.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlers fail to evict yet another Palestinian family from Sheikh Jarrah
- 16.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Doctors and nurses in Gaza protest medicine shortages - 180 types of drugs and 200 types of medical tools have been completely exhausted
- 16.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 demolition orders to 3 farmers in the North WB ... bulldozers would shortly arrive to demolish their greenhouses and farm buildings
- 17.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli police arrested a man residing in Jerusalem, who admitted to shooting an Iraq Burin shepherd, but claimed he did so in self-defense after stones were thrown ... <90% of complaints by Palestinians against settlers resulted in no indictments, despite there having been an investigation by Israeli police
- 18.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Dozens of settlers set fire to farmland in Al-Mughayyir village near Ramallah

- 19.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Two Australian surgeons are performing specialist operations in hospitals in the Gaza Strip
- 20.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Nablus village months without water {part of ethnic cleansing}
- 20.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 In an interview conducted with France 24 TV network, Barak said "there is no real way to announce an end to construction. There's half a million *people* living there" {settler = criminal}
- 22.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israel has approved construction of two housing projects in the southern Gaza Strip ... house families from Rafah and Khan Younis whose homes were demolished by Israel in 2001 {just 10 years ago} For 18 months after [Cast Lead], Israel banned the import of cement and other construction materials ... Israel now allows in everything, except ...
- 22.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 The Governor of Hebron Kamel Hmeid and the Latin Patriarch of Jerusalem Fuad Twal were prevented from carrying out a tour of [Hebron]
- 23.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Rightists blocking Jerusalem plan to build 2,500 houses for Arabs
- 23.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 MoD has begun dismantling a section of the West Bank separation barrier near the village of Bili'in, 4 years after the High Court of Justice ruled that the barrier's route must be redrawn ... the new path of the barrier is still blocking off thousands of dunams of land from the village
- 23.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers attempt take over of Jerusalem home [beating and stabbing legal home-owners – one operated in Hadassah, other victims arrested] {outstanding settler violence}
- 24.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Residents of West Bank village demand return of land from nearby settlement ... all of the land on which the settlement was built was defined as state land {which was also stolen}
- 24.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu: Israel to toughen conditions of Palestinian prisoners
- 24.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 B'Tselem: more homes had been demolished in the first six months of 2011 than in the 12 months of the year before
- 25.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces raided Raba village, SE of Jenin, breaking into several houses and handing out orders for villagers to report for questioning
- 25.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 troops entered the village [An-Nabi Saleh by Ramallah] and fired on houses, breaking into some of the homes and deploying on their rooftops. Teargas canisters set the trees alight
- 26.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 the Israeli army had prevented work from taking place on land reclamation projects in the villages of Jurish and Aqraba, S of Nablus and Imreiha, W of Jenin ... protect vulnerable land from Israeli confiscation {successful prevention for 3 years = confiscation (theft)}
- 28.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Farmers were working in Jurish and Aqraba villages as part of a land reclamation project but soldiers said the farmland had been confiscated and now belonged to Israel
- 28.06.2011 [Maan](#) 15 The Palestinian Center for Human Rights has called upon the government in Gaza to seriously investigate the death of Ibrahim Akram al-Aa'raj, 45, who died Saturday in police custody
- 30.06.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 quality of life in the impoverished Gaza Strip has even further deteriorated since the Israeli regime claimed it was 'easing' its blockade
- 30.06.2011 [MEMO](#) 15 Israel passes draft law requiring Palestinians to pay for their own home demolitions
- 01.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Abbas: Israel should recognize a Palestinian state "in response to our people's recognition of Israel's right to exist"
- 02.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 [IDF] fired tear gas at Palestinians demonstrating at the northern gate of Qalqiliya, injuring 4 ... a peaceful rally at the site to demand the opening of the gate in accordance with an Israeli Supreme Court ruling
- 03.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities issued a confiscation order Friday for 189 dunams of land in Qaryut, southeast of Nablus ... Israeli "state" property
- 03.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli police detained 3 Palestinian men in Hebron after they tried to confront a group of settlers who had assaulted them {translation: police assists assaulting settlers}
- 03.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces prevented >60 farmers and internat solidarity activists from working on a land reclamation project in Beit Ummar, N of Hebron
- 05.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli TV reported plans to expand settlements S of Bethlehem and near Nablus
- 05.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Police found a man stabbed to death in his car near Nablus [no indication yet if the murderer was a settler]

- 06.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Police found the body of a man by a roadside in Nablus ... also a resident of Askar refugee camp
- 06.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Plans to build ~900 new homes in Gilo, a settlement neighborhood of annexed east Jerusalem are being fast tracked by the city council
- 06.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 residents of the illegal Itamar settlement had burned 300 olive trees
- 06.07.2011 [Blog](#) 15 plans by Israel to demolish the Palestinian village of Lifta, near Jerusalem, in order to build holiday homes for wealthy foreign Jews
- 06.07.2011 [Aletho](#) 15 The village of Madama has been targeted weekly by settlers from the illegal Israeli settlement of Yitzhar. On 1 July they set another fire that burned approximately 500 olive trees
- 07.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli aircraft opened fire on the central Gaza Strip, injuring a man
- 08.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel expropriates Palestinian land in order to legalize West Bank settlement [outpost of Eli]
- 10.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Time to boycott the settlements {although it's now forbidden in IL}
- 11.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces raided Bethlehem and ransacked houses ... The soldiers claimed they were searching for a "wanted" Palestinian
- 12.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces declared a valley S of Nablus a closed military zone while olive trees were uprooted ... Deir Istiya is a farming community surrounded by large Israeli settlements incl. Ariel, Immanuel and Qarne Shomron
- 13.07.2011 [Independent](#) 15 Israeli policemen suspected of shooting dead a 10-year-old Palestinian schoolgirl in 2007 will escape prosecution after a court said that too much time had elapsed to allow a re-examination of the case
- 13.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF kills Palestinian in West Bank refugee camp near Nablus
- 13.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Medics: Palestinian shot at Hebron checkpoint
- 14.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers attack Palestinian car near Jenin ... 5 armed settlers emerged and began throwing stones at the car ... 9 out of 10 police investigations about settler offenses fail to lead to a prosecution
- 14.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Ibrahim Sarhan, 21, was shot while emerging from a mosque during a search operation in Al-Farah refugee camp ... Israel's army said he tried to flee an arrest raid
- 14.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Hundreds of ultra-Orthodox Jews clashed with police in Jerusalem as tax officials tried to carry out inspections [and] seeking to close down an illegal slaughterhouse
- 15.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Meretz party marks settlement goods at Israeli supermarkets
- 16.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli soldiers fired gas canisters at residents in the town of Qatana, near Jerusalem, causing fires which spread through olive and fig groves
- 16.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers from the illegal settlement of Yizhar set fire to Palestinian land near the village of Burin
- 16.07.2011 [Blog](#) 15 Israel bombing Gaza again because ... well, they don't really have a reason ... just because!
- 16.07.2011 [Independent](#) 15 The UN is demanding an investigation into how the Israeli military killed one of its Palestinian school teachers by blasting open the front door of her Gaza home with explosives in the presence of 3 of her children
- 17.07.2011 [Rian](#) 15 >7 Palestinians, incl. children, were injured in an Israeli airstrike on Gaza
- 18.07.2011 [Independent](#) 15 Jewish settlers are terrorising Palestinians, says Israeli general [Mizrahi] ... Yitzhar should be closed
- 18.07.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 Israeli settler-related incidents resulting in Palestinian injuries and damage to property have raised by 57% 2011 [and 3 killed]
- 19.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Arab MK stripped of further parliamentary privileges for role in Gaza flotilla - Balad MK Hanin Zuabi will no longer be allowed to address Knesset or vote in committee debates {Israeli 'democracy'}
- 19.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers attacked three Palestinian shepherds near Jerusalem ... beat and stabbed them ... two victims sustained serious wounds
- 19.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israel's ministry of housing approved 336 new West Bank residential units near Bethlehem and Nablus
- 19.07.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 Israeli military ships have surrounded a small French boat as it approached Gaza {Goliath against David?}
- 19.07.2011 [Rian](#) 15 ~835 Palestinian teens were arrested from 2005 to 2010 for throwing stones at Israeli soldiers, a report by B'Tselem said
- 20.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 3 settlers from the illegal Havat Maon settlement S of Hebron attacked a group of internationals [after attempted attack] toward 2 Palestinian shepherds

- 20.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces accosted a group of mourners in Beit Ummar [by Hebron] ... 2 workers for B'Tselem were beaten by Israeli troops, who opened fire and shot stun grenades at people attending the funeral
- 21.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 YouTube video .. shows an IDF officer cocking his gun and pointing it at an unarmed Palestinian man during an IDF operation in the West Bank
- 21.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Knesset approves first reading of bill to extend Israeli law over West Bank museums - Bill aims to strengthen Israeli sovereignty over West Bank, bring end to 'discrimination' against settlers ... vote of 51 to 9
- 21.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces demolished a farm structure in the Az-Zbeidat village in the central Jordan Valley ... an Agricultural committee ... 1,372 €
- 21.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli jet fighters launched air strikes on 2 sites in the northern Gaza Strip
- 22.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF Civil Administration pushing for land takeover in West Bank
- 23.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Is the IDF becoming an Orthodox army? [a Jewish nation]
- 23.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers attacked a Palestinian shepherd in Qusra village in the northern West Bank and killed two of his sheep
- 25.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel looking into revoking Oslo Accords in response to Palestinian UN bid
- 27.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 As Israelis protest high cost of living, Transportation Minister admits settlers enjoy reduced bus fares to encourage use of armored buses
- 27.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Armed Israeli settlers attacked 3 Palestinian women driving near Ramallah ... residents of the illegal Hallamish settlement
- 28.07.2011 [National](#) 15 Palestinian children endure systematic abuse from Israel's military courts
- 30.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 settlers from the Havat Maon outpost [S of Hebron] ... harassed 3 Palestinian shepherds and attacked 2 international observers
- 31.07.2011 [Maan](#) 15 15 Palestinian protesters were injured when Israeli forces dispersed a peaceful protest in the village of Kafr Qaddum, east of Qalqiliya. The protesters were demanding that Israeli forces open the village's main entrance, which has been closed for ~9 years
- 01.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 2 Palestinians killed, 5 IDF soldiers wounded in West Bank raid - in Qalandiyah, a refugee camp near Ramallah, during 'routine operation to arrest Palestinian suspects'
- 01.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli border guards detained 6 protesters – 3 Israelis, 1 Palestinian, and 2 from abroad – [in Betlehem] protesting land confiscation to make room for Israel's wall in the Walaia village
- 02.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF prevents Israeli activists from escorting Palestinians to their lands in West Bank
- 02.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 A Palestinian man sustained injuries in a hit-and-run near Qalqiliya ... a car driven by an Israeli national struck him and sped off
- 02.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 settlers set fire to 150 dunums of fields belonging to Palestinian villagers south of Nablus
- 03.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel ranks 1st in the world in terms of number of lawyers {**why, in the absence of civil rights for part of the population?**}
- 03.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel's Supreme Court orders state to dismantle largest West Bank outpost [Migron by Ramallah] built on private lands of Palestinians ... 50 families
- 03.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Awad, an 18-year-old from the nearby village of Awarta pleaded guilty to the charges [murder of Fogel family in Itamar]
- 03.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 MKs to Netanyahu: Solve Israel housing crisis by building in West Bank
- 03.08.2011 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israeli soldiers and settlers have killed 9 children so far in 2011, and almost 200 children have been injured by settler violence
- 04.08.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 Israel seeks to deal with its housing crisis across the occupied Palestinian territories by expanding the illegal settlements in the West Bank
- 06.08.2011 [Desertpeace](#) 15 It used to be 'plant a tree in Israel' - now it's burn a tree and build a settlement
- 07.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 >300,000 demonstrate across Israel to protest high cost of living
- 07.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces declared Iraq Burin village [S of Nablus] a closed military zone ... the site of weekly demonstrations against illegal settlements on village land
- 08.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 The state must compensate a contractor [-] NIS 5 million, plus alternate lands, because it canceled a plan to build a West Bank settlement and transferred the land to the PA ... the govt. [Begin] authorized the establishment of Ramat Kidron in July 1981 [1994, Rabin canceled]
- 08.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Fatah says Muhammad Dahlan was involved in poisoning Arafat
- 08.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 40 Palestinian prisoners suffer food poisoning in Israeli jail ... after eating dairy products which had passed their sell by date
- 09.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli police entered the Jerusalem compound housing Al-Aqsa Mosque and forcibly removed worshippers

- 09.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli security arrest 2 settlers accused of arson - Shin Bet suspect that the 2 settlers may be linked to a string of attacks on Palestinian mosques ... On Aug. 2, the Israeli military said 12 Israeli settlers living near **Yitzhar** were handed down restraining orders limiting their movement in the West Bank after information linked them to arson attacks on Palestinian mosques, property and vehicles
- 10.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Thirty settlers living in Hebron entered the Tomb of Othniel illegally
- 11.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) **15** Israel to build thousands of new housing units in East Jerusalem - Interior minister gives final authorization to build 1,600 new apartments, due to approve 2,700 more in coming days [and recently 900]
- 11.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 [~100] Religious and right-wing Israelis entered the Al-Aqsa Mosque compound [9.8.] guarded by Israeli security forces
- 12.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 The Lebanese cabinet has decided to implement its agreement to establish diplomatic ties with Palestine
- 13.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 A Gaza engineer kidnapped by Israel earlier this year in the Ukraine has provided interrogators information on Hamas' technical capabilities **{hardly a deliberate confession}**
- 13.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Abbas told visiting US Congressmen that the security of the future Palestinian state will be handed to NATO under US command
- 15.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF arrest 12 people protesting for social justice in West Bank ... in the village of Walajeh, which were annexed to Jerusalem in 1967 ... committed a double violation: sealing an area inside Jerusalem, where they do not have jurisdiction, and arresting citizens inside the capital
- 16.08.2011 [Guardian](#) 15 The Israeli government has authorised the construction of 277 homes in the West Bank settlement of Ariel
- 17.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces shot and injured a 20-year-old Palestinian man ... Israeli troops opened fire from a military tower east of Khan Younis
- 17.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers set fire to farm land in an evacuated settlement near Nablus ... settlers torched hundreds of trees around Homesh settlement
- 17.08.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 299 Palestinian prisoners have been held in Israeli prisons for >20 years ... ~6,000 Palestinians are held in Israeli prisons ... neither agreements nor internat. pressure can release the Palestinian prisoners
- 18.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Leading Labor Party candidate: I don't see Israeli settlements as a crime ... it was Labor Party that founded the settlement enterprise in the territories **{all settlers are criminal, because they live on stolen soil; but some are even more criminal}**
- 18.08.2011 [Blog](#) 15 Israel's military has set up a cyberdefense division, primarily against the Iranian threat, thus boosting the country's cyberwar capabilities after it allegedly attacked Tehran's nuclear program in 2010 with the Stuxnet virus and changed the face of warfare
- 19.08.2011 [Independent](#) 15 Israel launches air strikes in retaliation for Sinai attacks ... 7 Israelis were killed ... 6 Palestinians were killed in Rafah in the first of what Gazans expected to be a series of Israeli air strikes on the territory in retribution for the attacks **{whoever have carried them out}**
- 19.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 A young Palestinian shot dead in the Gaza Strip suffered from mental disabilities and was in an area that had not been declared as prohibited
- 19.08.2011 [Blog](#) 15 Jewish settlers poison Palestinian water supply
- 20.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 An Israeli drone attack on a civilian car in Gaza City killed three Palestinians including a five-year-old boy
- 21.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Ten year old boy attacked by masked assailants near Ramat Migron outpost [seriously injured]; police apprehend 13 suspects
- 21.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli killed by Gaza rocket in Beersheva
- 21.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Palestinian stabbed in Ashkelon ... was attacked by >20 Israeli men
- 23.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces raid Hebron home - demolishing two rooms in an explosion ... nine Israeli military vehicles surrounded the house before storming it and harassing family members
- 24.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 State to indict IDF company officer for shooting Palestinian in back [and killed him, 2007] From 2002-2009, only 14 indictments were filed over the death of Palestinian civilians, out of 173 cases investigated
- 26.08.2011 [Independent](#) 15 How Israel takes its revenge on boys who throw stones ... it starts with their arrest

- 26.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Dozens of Israeli settlers set fire to >100 olive trees in Mikhmas village SE of Ramallah ... June 2011, documenting 139 attacks on Palestinians in the West Bank and the destruction of >3,600 olive trees and vineyards
- 27.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Muslims demanding entry to pray at the al-Aqsa mosque on last Friday of Ramadan, but only older men and women are permitted entry
- 28.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Illegal ultra-Orthodox Jerusalem slaughterhouse back in operation
- 28.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces briefly arrested 4 Palestinian photojournalists at a demonstration near Bethlehem ... All but 15% of [the wall's] route is inside Palestinian territory
- 29.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Expansion of impoverished Israeli Arab town angers Jewish neighbours ... the densely populated Arab town should be expanded to include hundreds of acres appropriated from neighboring well-established communities
- 29.08.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Jerusalem parking lot 'to be built on private Palestinian land' ... "Why don't they grant me a permission to build a parking lot of my own, when they admit the land is mine?"
- 30.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF training Israeli settlers ahead of 'mass disorder' expected in September - West Bank settlers to receive tear gas and stun grenades to prepare for 'Operation Summer Seeds' **[if there is any doubt about the Israeli govt. sanction of continued ethnic cleansing, look here!]**
- 02.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli army detain son of Islamic Jihad leader [20]
- 02.09.2011 [Blog](#) 15 Lt.-Gen. (ret.) Dan Halutz: "We have to remember that the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) in the old days was not much different than the Hamas now days regarding terror activities" [talk to Hamas]
- 03.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 WikiLeaks: IDF uses drones to assassinate Gaza militants **{confirmed}**
- 05.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 An Israeli court sentenced Hamas-affiliated lawmaker Anwar Zuboun to six months in administrative detention ... Adm. detention entails being detained without trial or any charge **{therefore no 'sentence'}**
- 07.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli soldiers uprooted a number of trees in the village of Al-Walaja, north of Bethlehem ... to make way for a section of the separation wall
- 07.09.2011 [Aletho](#) 15 Jewish settlers torched the first floor of Nurain mosque in Qasrin village, south of Nablus ... anti-Palestinian racist slurs written in Hebrew on its walls
- 08.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Peace Now: the settlement construction rate over the past year has allowed settlers to bridge the gap created during a 10-month moratorium
- 10.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 the settlers burned the tent while a man was inside [S of Hebron]
- 12.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces detained 8 fishermen off the coast of Gaza City ... enforcing a unilaterally-imposed 3-mile fishing limit ... The last negotiated fishing limit for Gaza was 20 nautical miles, agreed on during the Oslo accords
- 13.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Shin Bet: Israel's extreme rightists organizing into terror groups
- 13.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 The Israeli military systematically denies Palestinians the right to protest in the West Bank, B'Tselem reports
- 14.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel's High Court orders Jewish Galilee town to accept Arab couple **{the Jews will give them a warm welcome}**
- 14.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israel demolishes West Bank water infrastructure ... Jordan Valley
- 15.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers [Yitzhar] attacked two Palestinians ... from Balata refugee camp ... taken to Rafedia Hospital with serious injuries
- 15.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers [Itamar] burnt 3 Palestinian cars in Beit Furik E of Nablus
- 16.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces handed 5 demolition orders to Palestinians from Khamat al-Hajjar village, south Hebron ... for "security reasons"
- 17.09.2011 [RT](#) 15 In Israel, concern is growing that it may have to return land it has long occupied and built settlements on if Palestinian statehood is officially recognized by the UN
- 18.09.2011 [Uruknet](#) 15 Since the beginning of the year, over 750 Palestinians in the West Bank have been displaced after their homes were demolished by the Israeli military, nearly five times more than in the same period last year
- 19.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israel's proposal for emergency laws to crack down on protests surrounding the UN membership bid were an attempt at intimidation ... gave Israeli police powers to detain suspects for longer before .. and to use force against people being detained
- 20.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers shoot at homes in Burin village, Nablus
- 20.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers uproot over 500 trees in Salfit
- 21.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 FM Lieberman called for annulment of Oslo Accords, annexation of settlement blocs and cut off of funds to PA if statehood recognized

- 21.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 A 14-year-old Palestinian was [shot in the back] by Israeli forces during clashes with [~40] settlers in Asira Al-Qibliya S of Nablus
- 22.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 ~20 Settlers from the illegal Mevo Dotan settlement W of Jenin attempted to raid [Arraba] but were prevented from doing so by Israeli soldiers, who fired sound grenades and tear gas at the group
- 23.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Report: Israeli settlers give women weapons training
- 23.09.2011 [Blog](#) 15 POLL: 69% OF ISRAELIS SAY ISRAEL SHOULD ACCEPT U.N. RECOGNITION OF PALESTINIAN STATE
- 24.09.2011 [Guardian](#) 15 A Palestinian man has been shot dead in a clash with Israeli soldiers and settlers in the West Bank ... shot in the neck ... Settlers also fired their weapons
- 24.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 A settlement official called for accelerated construction of settler facilities in case the diplomatic wrangling over the Palestinian UN bid leads to a freeze on settlement building
- 25.09.2011 [RT](#) 15 Israel prepared to stay in West Bank at all costs {as a blind can see}
- 26.09.2011 [Guardian](#) 15 Dozens of Jewish settlers uprooted or damaged more than 400 olive trees in fields near Qusra, a West Bank village where a Palestinian father of eight was shot dead by Israeli soldiers on Friday
- 27.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Shin Bet urges state to stop funding of West Bank yeshiva - accumulated information on the involvement of Yitzhar's yeshiva students in illegal, subversive and violent activities against Arabs and the security forces
- 28.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 A Palestinian boy [8 yr] from Hebron died on Monday evening from injuries sustained in a [settler] hit-and-run accident ... grandfather: the incident was deliberate and not a car accident
- 29.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities notified the municipality of Beit Ummar of plans to build a bypass road which will annex over 800 dunams of village land ... work will begin next week leaving village residents no time to mount a legal challenge in Israeli courts ... The road will displace dozens of families ... Extensive settlement infrastructure such as bypass roads
- 29.09.2011 [JTA](#) 15 The Knesset will vote on a bill calling for full Israeli annexation of the West Bank ... end of October ... also nullifies any financial obligations [toward PA]
- 30.09.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces handed demolition orders to 6 people SE of Tulkarem ... just one week to vacate property ... alarming trends in the forced displacement of Palestinians in Area C {new wave of ethnic cleansing}
- 01.10.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli warplanes raid central Gaza Strip {it's still war}
- 02.10.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 activists hurt in clash with West Bank settlers - Protesters attacked when accompanying a Palestinian who owns agricultural land now enclosed within the perimeter of the Anatot settlement's fence
- 02.10.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers 'steal 150 sheep' near Hebron [armed open robbery] ... land in the Einabus and Huwwara villages burned as the result of a fire set by residents of the illegal Yitzhar settlement
- 03.10.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Mosque set alight in suspected 'price tag' attack in Upper Galilee
- 07.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 A court has prevented nuclear whistleblower, Mordechai Vanunu, from leaving Israel under the pretext that he could still be a threat
- 08.10.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Gaza: Navy fires on Palestinian fishing boats
- 08.10.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers attack Israeli army patrol near Ramallah
- 10.10.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Kaniuk: 'Judaism and democracy cannot go together'
- 11.10.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu seeks to legalize outposts built on private Palestinian land {If a Zionist is one who believes that Jews have the right to steal other's land, then Zionism is a sort of racism!}
- 11.10.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces demolished a house in the village al-Jabaa, NW Hebron
- 12.10.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israel demolishes mosque for 3rd time - From 2000 to 2007, the Civil Adm. approved 5% [91 items] of the applications for building permits submitted by Palestinians in Area C ... in the first 6 months of 2011 Israeli authorities demolished 342 Palestinian-owned structures in Area C ... displacing 656 Palestinians
- 13.10.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers erect outpost near Salfit - bulldozers razed land .. before settlers arrived {= official "stamp" of the crime}
- 14.10.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel planning thousands of new homes in East Jerusalem
- 14.10.2011 [Maan](#) 15 An Israeli soldier shot a Palestinian man near Hebron ... with a silenced pistol ... the young man [19] was taken away in a military car which fled the scene shortly after the incident

- 15.10.2011 [Maan](#) 15 EU 'regrets' Israeli mosque demolition - since 2000, Israel has demolished >4,800 homes in area C {masters of destruction}
- 16.10.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces closed all entrances to the village of Beit Ummar, near Hebron ... the army prevented an ambulance from passing to the village ... revenge for encouraging solidarity marches with the hunger strike in Israeli jails
- 16.10.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces raided the city of Jenin and Qabatiya village to its south
- 17.10.2011 [Guardian](#) 15 Israel plans new settlement of 2,600 that will isolate Arab East Jerusalem ... the first big Jewish settlement in the occupied territories in 25 years
- 18.10.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Ahmad Saadat [PFLP] is on hunger strike as part of a mass prisoner protest against worsening Israeli prison policies launched on Sept. 27 ...[he] had been held in solitary confinement for 3 years
- 19.10.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 "You have known what it is like to be in captivity," the interviewer Shahira Amin said to Shalit. "There are more than 5,000 Palestinians in Israeli jails. Will you help campaign for their release?"
- 19.10.2011 [Rian](#) 15 Dominating MM: Shalit was released in exchange for >1,000 Palestinian prisoners. The initial 477 were released earlier on [18/10]
- 23.10.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities have started the construction of a watchtower near the illegal settlement outpost of Nofei Nehemia ... built on private Palestinian land ... built to monitor Palestinian farmers and citizens
- 25.10.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces issued a military order to confiscate 37,000 m<sup>2</sup> of private land in Beit Jala [by Bethlehem] ... to construct the separation wall
- 26.10.2011 [Blog](#) 15 After a shooting attack on an Israeli bus and truck 2 months ago which killed 5 civilians and 3 soldiers, Israeli military officials immediately claimed that a Palestinian resistance group was responsible. But an Israeli military investigation revealing that the attack was carried out by Egyptians, not Palestinians, has been 'embargoed' by the military
- 28.10.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli warplanes raid Gaza Strip {war as ever}
- 30.10.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers block Nablus villagers from land - settlers from Elon Moreh and farmers from Azmut ... in neighboring village Beit Furik. settlers blew up a room in their home and firebombed their jeep
- 31.10.2011 [Desertpeace](#) 15 video published at HaAretz shows Gaza 'militants' preparing to fire rockets at Israel.... The IDF watched, captured it on video and did not try to stop them? another Israeli false flag attempt?
- 31.10.2011 [Blog](#) 15 Map of "Greater Israel" Published by Radical Settler Movement [land between Euphrates and the Nile]
- 31.10.2011 [Alethoneews](#) 15 Kiryat Arba councilman Bentzi Goffstein has called for the killing of a liberated Palestinian prisoner, who was recently freed in the prisoners' exchange deal between Hamas and Israel ... after 18 years in jail {Kiryat Arba and Yitzar are the first criminal nests to be cleared in free Palestine}
- 01.11.2011 [Maan](#) 15 An Israeli military court sentenced Fatah-affiliated lawmaker Jamal Tirawi to 30 years in jail [for] being a commander in Fatah's military wing, the Al-Aqsa Martyrs Brigades ... he was the first Fatah-affiliated elected official to be detained following the 2006 Palestinian general elections
- 02.11.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel closes down Yitzhar yeshiva due to violent acts against Palestinians {ought to be followed by 'World closes down on Israel' for similar reason} Two heads of the yeshiva wrote the controversial book "The King's Torah" which justifies the killing of non-Jews
- 02.11.2011 [BBC](#) 15 The main phone network in the West Bank and Gaza has suffered a sustained attack by computer hackers - Israel is about to attack! /MR
- 05.11.2011 [Guardian](#) 15 Israeli navy boards Gaza-bound boats - towed to Ashdod
- 08.11.2011 [Independent](#) 15 the Israeli anti-occupation group Peace Now have been threatened with bombing by hardline Jewish settlers in the West Bank
- 08.11.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu backs laws to limit donations to Israeli human rights organizations
- 09.11.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers chopped down more than 30 olive trees in Madama S of Nablus
- 12.11.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces 'stop funeral' near Hebron, make arrests - The people had to go through a bypass road to reach the cemetery ... at the cemetery, Israeli forces shot tear gas grenades to disperse them ... detained >15
- 13.11.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel stalling release of report proving West Bank outpost built on Palestinian land
- 14.11.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli bulldozers raze Qalqiliya village lands ... cut down trees and leveled ground belonging to farmers from nearby village Azzun Atma

15.11.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	15 Israeli refused to hand over \$100m in duties it owes to the Palestinian Authority ... in retaliation for the PA's membership of UNESCO
16.11.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	15 Six Palestinians seeking to emulate the "freedom rides" in the segregated southern United States of the 1960s by travelling in a West Bank-to-Jerusalem bus alongside Jewish settlers were arrested by Israeli police
16.11.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	15 increasing efforts to encourage ultra-Orthodox men to enlist ... surge in religiously-motivated discrimination against women in the Israeli military
18.11.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	15 Settlers 'attempted to kill' Israeli soldiers
18.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	15 Separation barrier route in Kibbutz Merav area changed leaving 1,500 dunams on Israeli side; may be first transfer of Palestinian-owned land to community on sovereign Israeli territory
18.11.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	15 Israeli forces have closed the entrance of Beita village in Nablus and are refusing to allow residents to enter or exit the area
19.11.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	15 A new study has shown that 24.4% of the Israeli population, incl. 837,000 children, lived under the poverty line in 2010
21.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	15 Israeli settlers attack shop of freed Palestinian prisoner in Hebron
21.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	15 [the show-process on Abu Rahma, famous for once being shot in the leg while bound and blindfolded, at Bil'in – readable!]
22.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	15 private Palestinian investment in West Bank \$1.5 billion in 2011, compared to at least \$2.5 billion in Israel
22.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	15 [FM Lieberman]:planned demolition of Givat Assaf, Migron or handover of Palestinian tax money would result coalition's dissolution
22.11.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	15 Soldiers raid Hebron home of freed prisoner ... Last week, Israeli forces raided the homes of 7 prisoners released as part of the exchange deal
24.11.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	15 Two Israeli bulldozers razed large areas of agricultural lands east of Jericho ... Israeli forces closed the area and kept farmers from their fields ... Bulldozers dug up corn crops and an irrigation network
24.11.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	15 Israeli authorities presented demolition orders for the Khirbet Susa primary school S of Yatta and threatened to close the Zeif primary school S of Hebron {masters of destruction}
25.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	15 Right-wing NGO exposes extent of Israel's support of West Bank settlements ... revealed the often unpublicized activities taking place on the ground to advance West Bank settlements
26.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	15 Five Palestinian children die in fire in West Bank village - fire broke out after candles were lit due to power failure
27.11.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	15 Israel has threatened to cut the supply of water and electricity to the Gaza Strip if rival Palestinian movements, Fatah and Hamas, establish a unity government
28.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	15 Israeli demolition firm takes pride in West Bank operations - E.T. Law Services
28.11.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	15 Hamas has denied a recent media report claiming that it is ready to stop armed resistance to Israel
29.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	15 Netanyahu set to hand over \$100 million in Palestinian tax money
29.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	15 Virtually all military court cases in West Bank end in conviction {being a Palestinian makes you guilty in itself}
29.11.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	15 The Israeli defense ministry has approved plans for 119 housing units in the settlement of Shilo, north of Jerusalem
30.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	15 Israel's National Insurance Institute: One in ten families suffer from hunger ... 20% live under the poverty line [Arabs vs. Jews?]
30.11.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	15 Israeli authorities have arrested several Hamas members on suspicion of raising funds from abroad for activities in Jerusalem
30.11.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	15 Israeli authorities handed over a decision confiscating 12 dunums of land in Surif village northwest of Hebron
01.12.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	15 Israel frees Gaza fishermen but keeps boats
02.12.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	15 Israeli military and police forces demolished an illegal settlement outpost near the Itamar settlement ... Settlers threw stones at the soldiers
02.12.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	15 Without showing any demolition order, the army demolished two houses, a mosque, a barn and a structure containing the generator [near Hebron]
03.12.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	15 ~30 farmers went to the fields near Susiya, close to the S edge of the West Bank ... When they began work, Israeli forces arrived and ordered them off the land, declaring the 2,000 dunum area a closed military zone
06.12.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	15 Yitzhar settlement abducted Salim Shehadeh, 60, seizing 50 of his sheep

- 06.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 990 people, incl. 507 children, have lost their homes so far this year. In 2010, 445 people were displaced by Israeli demolitions
- 07.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers from the illegal Gush Etzion settlement attacked Palestinian houses in Beit Ummar and set fire to 3 cars overnight
- 08.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 West Bank mosque [in Burkina] set alight in suspected 'price tag' attack
- 08.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 The Palestinian Center for Human Rights condemned Israel's forcible deportation of Ahmed Attoun, a member of the Palestinian Legislative Council, from Jerusalem to Ramallah
- 09.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israel OKs [14] new settler homes in East Jerusalem
- 09.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israel hands confiscation, demolition orders in Hebron
- 09.12.2011 [RT](#) 15 two Palestinian militants killed in an Israeli air strike ... while driving a car close to a crowded park in Gaza
- 10.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Mustafa Tamimi, 28, died of his wounds after being hit by a teargas canister fired by Israeli security forces in the village of Nabi Saleh
- 12.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Expansion of Gush Etzion settlement bloc with 40 single-family homes receives approval from Defense Minister Barak
- 12.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu backs law to ban loudspeakers at mosques
- 12.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 The Israeli govt. has agreed to leave untouched most homes in an illegal settler outpost ... Ramat Gilad, in the Qalqiliya governorate
- 13.12.2011 [Guardian](#) 15 Settlers vandalise Israeli army base in protest over planned evacuations of unauthorised outposts
- 13.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 ~25-30 activists seized abandoned churches near the Qasr al-Yahud holy site, the believed site of Jesus' baptism
- 13.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israel approves 40 settler homes near Bethlehem
- 13.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 around midnight >200 settlers from the notorious Yitzhar settlement entered [Asira al-Qibliya] and threw rocks at Palestinian homes ... settlers smashed the windows of a bus and tried to set it on fire
- 13.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 orders to 5 Palestinian farmers forbidding them from cultivating their land because it is considered "public property of the govt. of Israel"
- 14.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jerusalem mosque set alight in suspected 'price tag' attack
- 14.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jewish rock-throwers are more equal - It is easy to imagine what would have happened had Palestinians invaded an Israeli military base and vandalized vehicles, burned tires, thrown rocks at the brigade commander and injured his deputy
- 14.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers 'attack family near Qalqiliya, injuring toddler'
- 14.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 >50 settlers infiltrated an Israeli military base near Tulkarem ... set fire to tires, vandalized vehicles and placed nails along the road
- 15.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Burning of mosque near Ramallah comes hours after IDF demolishes two unauthorized structures in Jewish illegal outpost
- 15.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Only 40% of ultra-Orthodox high schools in Israel teach English and math
- 15.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Netanyahu says Jewish extremists not terrorists {criminal politician says his followers are also not criminals}
- 15.12.2011 [Press.tv](#) 15 Israeli tanks accompanied by a group of troops have ruined an area of farmland in northern Gaza Strip ... also backed by bulldozers
- 16.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli lawmakers will discuss a law to legalize settlement outposts built on land owned by Palestinians
- 17.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers attacked Palestinians in central Hebron after they had finished burying a settler and his wife in the nearby cemetery, after they died after unrelated circumstances
- 19.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel plans to build >1,000 homes in West Bank, East Jerusalem {endlessly, the criminal beasts strikes the same coup again}
- 19.12.2011 [Guardian](#) 15 Hamas has confirmed that it will shift tactics away from violent attacks on Israel as part of a rapprochement with the Palestinian Authority
- 20.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Soldiers arrest Hebron store owner, confiscate contents of shop
- 21.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces bulldozed a main road serving several villages in southern Nablus ... demolished without any warning
- 21.12.2011 [Alethnews](#) 15 Israeli occupation forces have started to dig a trench in the Jordan Valley, east of Tammun in the northern West Bank, as part of a strategy to exercise more control over Palestinian agricultural land and prevent farmers from reaching their fields
- 25.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Unidentified gunmen opened fire on the home of a local Fatah leader in the Jordan Valley

- 26.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces erected three flying checkpoints in southern Jenin in the northern West Bank before they stormed houses in the villages of Meithalun, al-Judeida and Siris {daily experience of occupation}
- 27.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 2005 Qassam attack kills three employees but unlike their Chinese colleague, the two Palestinians were not recognized by NII as victims of an act of hostility [now revised]
- 28.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF chief: Gaza war against Hamas was an 'excellent' operation ...2nd round of fighting in Gaza .. must be initiated by Israel ... 'swift and painful
- 28.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 High Court says Israel can take advantage of West Bank resources {as a colony}
- 28.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 13-year-old boy injured by Israeli gunfire in Gaza {a terrorist?}
- 29.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jerusalem approves 130 new housing units beyond Green Line
- 29.12.2011 [Blog](#) 15 The Wall Of Hate [excellent video from 2004]
- 30.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 15 166,000 new babies born in Israel throughout 2011, with 17,500 new immigrants arriving
- 30.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers 'attack school children' in Hebron ... settlers tried to stab a sixth-grade pupil and hit his friend who tried to defend him ... Israeli soldiers watched the incident but did not intervene
- 30.12.2011 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces ordered the demolition of 13 structures in two hamlets in the southernmost border of the West Bank ... confiscation of 160 dunums of their land
- 31.12.2011 [Alethonews](#) 15 The Israeli occupation forces killed 180 Palestinians in 2011 including 21 children and arrested 3300 ... 26837 new settlement units in the occupied Palestinian land including 1774 in occupied Jerusalem
- 31.07.2005 [Antiwar](#)
- 16 Jewish influence - Israeli War-Crimes - Boycott**
- 01.01.2011 [Jewish Chronicle](#) 16 The new German anti-Semitism - >57% of those polled agreed that Israel is waging "a war of annihilation" against the Palestinians (up from 51% in 2009)
- 04.01.2011 [Uruknet](#) 16 Israeli activists protesting the killing of Bil'in's Jawaher Abu Rahmah 'returned' spent tear gas canisters to the residence of the American ambassador to Israel
- 06.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel asks U.S. to ban Turkish charity behind Gaza flotilla
- 08.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Chile recognizes independent Palestinian state
- 10.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 EU diplomats say East Jerusalem should be treated as Palestinian capital EU consuls to Israel, Palestinian Authority recommend boycotting Israeli products from East Jerusalem, call for EU officials to be present at home demolitions and evacuations
- 14.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Guyana becomes 7th S.American state to recognize Palestinian independence
- 15.01.2011 [Maan](#) 16 John Lewis has withdrawn Ahava Dead Sea cosmetics from its stores because they are produced in illegal Israeli settlements
- 17.01.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Russian President Dmitry Medvedev is expected to inaugurate the Jericho Museum, built by Russia on lands donated for the project by the Orthodox Church in 2008 ... Israeli Foreign Ministry officials refused to give the Russian president a visa ... When it became clear that Medvedev still intended to visit Palestine during the voyage, Israeli Foreign Ministry workers reportedly threatened to stop him from crossing the Allenby Bridge into the West Bank
- 17.01.2011 [Rian](#) 16 Medvedev will make an official visit to Jordan and the Palestinian Territory on January 18-19
- 18.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) **16** Medvedev: As we did in 1988, Russia still recognizes an independent Palestine {denied Visa to Israel, went over Allenby Bridge to Jericho. Event silenced in German pro-Zionist TV DSF}
- 22.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Merkel honored by U.S. Jewish Committee for Israel support ... Previous recipients incl. Bill Clinton, Nicolas Sarkozy ... Germany has become one of Israel's strongest allies in Europe
- 23.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Former U.S. diplomats to Obama: Support UN draft condemning Israeli settlements
- 23.01.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Ashton .. "deplores the decision of an Israeli military court to increase to 16 months the sentence of Mr. Abdallah Abu Rahma, a peaceful Palestinian activist committed to non violent protest against the route of the Israeli separation barrier through his West Bank village of Bil'in"
- 24.01.2011 [Press.tv](#) 16 A Human Rights activist says Israel will continue its crimes against humanity since the international community allows the Israeli regime to get away with its "bloody murders"
- 25.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Peru formally recognizes Palestinian state

- 26.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Ireland upgrades status of Palestinian mission to embassy
- 29.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.S. Democrats and pro-Israel lobbies slam Republican Senator's [Rand Paul] call to halt Israel aid ... he doesn't believe the U.S. should be funding the Mideast arms race during financial crisis ... "Reuters did a poll, and 71% of American people agree with me" {not enough in a democracy}
- 29.01.2011 [Ynetnews](#) 16 Paraguay recognizes 'free' Palestine
- 31.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Cyprus recognizes Palestinian states within 1967 borders
- 02.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.S. Senate Democrats reject [Rand Paul's] call to cut Israel aid
- 07.02.2011 [Rian](#) 16 Palestinians were disappointed that the Middle East Quartet refused to heed their call for unilateral statehood and failed to take a strong stance on Israel's settlement construction [on Feb. 5]
- 08.02.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Gaza Minister of Justice .. sent a letter to UN officials last week, asking why [UN] had failed to follow-up on local efforts to respond to allegations outlined in the Goldstone report
- 09.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Spanish FM decided to visit Hebron despite opposition by Israeli Foreign Ministry, and initially refuses a meeting with settlers
- 09.02.2011 [Maan](#) 16 >24% of the biggest Israeli companies in the Qarne Shomron settlement, located in the district of Qalqiliya, rely on Qatari investments
- 09.02.2011 [Rian](#) 16 Under the internat. agreed roadmap for Middle East peace, Israel is obliged to freeze all settlement construction activity since 2001 in the Palestinian territories {ought to be 'since 1967'}
- 11.02.2011 [Blog](#) 16 The United States will use "the tools that we have" to block a resolution condemning Israeli settlements
- 12.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Turkey's report on Israel's deadly raid on a Gaza-bound aid flotilla ... says Israel blatantly violated internat. laws – 5 shot dead at close range
- 12.02.2011 [Press.tv](#) 16 As Egyptians rejoice at the ouster of their president, Tel Aviv worries a new government could jeopardize its 32-year-old peace treaty with Cairo and threaten its occupation of Palestinian land
- 14.02.2011 [Blog](#) 16 There are a number of major forces in the world today but by far the most aggressive of them is the force that lies behind the state of Israel, Zionism. And the force that lies, in turn, behind Zionism is the internat. Bankers
- 16.02.2011 [JS](#) 16 {I don't care about Israel's security demand. What matters is other countries security toward an attack from Israel}
- 17.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 UN resolution on settlement construction - Washington has made it clear that it will veto the Security Council resolution should it come to a vote
- 17.02.2011 [Blog](#) 16 [USA will support a] U.N. Security Council statement reaffirming that the 15-nation body "does not accept the legitimacy of continued Israeli settlement activity," a move aimed at avoiding the prospect of having to veto a stronger Palestinian resolution calling the settlements illegal
- 19.02.2011 [Guardian](#) 16 Obama adm. uses first veto to resist UN condemnation of Israeli settlement building ... The US has used its veto 10 times since 2000, 9 of which involved backing the Israeli side in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict {boycott Israel and USA!}
- 22.02.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Protest Jewish National Fund charitable status in Canada ... families displaced from the Latrun villages, where the JNF built Canada Park. The area is inside the 1967 border [east of green line]
- 23.02.2011 [JS](#) 16 {US voted in UN security council that it wrongly called the Israeli settlements illegal – what an immense power of the Israeli lobby over the American colony is shown here}
- 25.02.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Officials from 28 civil society groups and local councils in the Jerusalem governorate announced they would no longer accept projects with American organizations ... boycott includes funds from USAID and meetings with US officials
- 26.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Merkel chides Netanyahu for failing to make 'a single step to advance peace'
- 03.03.2011 [Blog](#) 16 Saying Israel is fighting terrorism is like saying white south African apartheid was just defending itself from black terrorism and if the blacks (who they claim do not exist) would just get off the land they have been living on for thousands of years and make way for the chosen race of god things would be fine
- 03.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Norway mulls recognizing Palestinian state if peace process remains stalled - Israel runs the risk of being seen internat. as a 'permanent occupier'
- 04.03.2011 [Intifada](#) 16 US students face jail time for disrupting Israeli official's speech
- 08.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Barak: Israel may ask U.S. for \$20 billion more in security aid
- 08.03.2011 [You Tube](#) 16 Israel send 50,000 African Mercenaries to Libya

- 14.03.2011 [Blog](#) 16 Only 14% of the British have a positive view of Israel, with 66% having a negative opinion ... expressing negative views of Israel rose by 16% from the previous year [USA 43:41%, Canada 23:52%, Germany 15:65%]
- 16.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Uruguay joins South American nations in recognizing Palestinian statehood
- 16.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel Navy forces found several anti-ship missiles on board the "Victoria" ship, which was believed to be smuggling weapons from Iran to militants in Gaza and was seized by IDF forces [yesterday] ... **when it was ~200 nautical miles off Israel's coast**
- 17.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Quartet 'giving up hope' of renewing Israeli-Palestinian talks ... [result:] consider releasing a statement that would spell out the Quartet's position on possible solutions to the core issues, such as borders, security, refugees and the status of Jerusalem
- 17.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Jordan: Israel can't have peace and settlements at same time
- 18.03.2011 [Blog](#) 16 [Gilad Atzmon] launched a call to demand leaders to impose No Fly Zone on Israel [to prevent the] Israeli crimes against the Palestinians
- 23.03.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Germany voiced support for Israel after a flare-up of fighting with Hamas {shame on Germany}
- 23.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 16 UN Secretary General Ban Ki-moon has strongly condemned the killing of 4 Palestinian children by an Israeli tank shell in the Gaza Strip
- 25.03.2011 [Blog](#) 16 Swiss President Micheline Calmy-Rey has announced her country is developing a project to open up all crossings to the Gaza Strip ... if Egypt would agree to open the Rafah crossing to bring in building materials and commodities, her country would be ready to restore it ... Switzerland has .. kept contacts with both Fatah and Hamas
- 28.03.2011 [Fox](#) 16 Lieberman Suggests No-Fly Zone an Option in Syria if Violence Escalates {next: Iran and North Korea for the global police}
- 29.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel threatens to take action if UN recognizes Palestinian statehood
- 30.03.2011 [Huffington](#) 16 Israel is considering annexing major West Bank settlement blocs if the Palestinians unilaterally seek world recognition of a state {the world must consider that a conflict with Israel is inevitable}
- 30.03.2011 [J\\_lem Post](#) 16 UN-Resolution 377 provides that, should the 5 permanent members of the Security Council find themselves at odds, rendering the council incapable of exercising its "primary responsibility for the maintenance of international peace and security," the General Assembly can step into the breach
- 01.04.2011 [Maan](#) 16 On March 20, former Palestinian negotiator Saeb Erakat told AFP his side was planning to ask the United Nations to recognize a state within the 1967 borders with east Jerusalem as its capital
- 02.04.2011 [Wash Post](#) 16 Goldstone: We know a lot more today about what happened in the Gaza war of 2008-09 than we did when I chaired the fact-finding mission appointed by the U.N. Human Rights Council that produced what has come to be known as the Goldstone Report. If I had known then what I know now, the Goldstone Report would have been a different document" {it was much worse – but Goldstone remains a Zionist}
- 05.04.2011 [Maan](#) 16 UN: Israel's demolitions of Palestinian homes and buildings reached a record high in March for the third consecutive month ... Israel has built a record number of Jewish-only homes on occupied Palestinian land
- 06.04.2011 [Maan](#) 16 EU-delegates voted against moving forward on the recommendations of the Goldstone Report at the UN
- 06.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 IMF report: Palestinian financial institutions ready for statehood
- 06.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Two people were killed in an attack on a car near Port Sudan, which police suggested was a missile fired from the sea, while state media and a regional government official blamed a foreign aircraft ... In January 2009 .. 119 people were killed [in an Israeli airstrike against alleged weapons smugglers] Ehud Olmert [then PM] have spoken about "the long arm" of Israel which reaches areas far from its borders {who is that at the door?}
- 08.04.2011 [Ynetnews](#) 16 UN endorsement of Palestinian state may prompt outbreak of war
- 15.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Gaza war report co-authors reject Goldstone's retraction
- 17.04.2011 [Maan](#) 16 The next voyage ... will be named **Freedom Flotilla - Stay Human** in honor of slain Italian peace activist Vittorio Arrigoni
- 17.04.2011 [Press.tv](#) 16 the Palestinian Authority could face an aid cut [by USA] if it pushes ahead with its unilateral statehood demand to the United Nations
- 18.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Russia to offer pensions to Israeli immigrants from former Soviet Union

- 23.04.2011 [Huffington](#) 16 how Goldstone's community in Johannesburg summoned him to a meeting with the Jewish Federation at which communal leaders essentially indicted Goldstone for being a traitor
- 25.04.2011 [Al Ahram](#) 16 Israeli govt. source says that looming internat. recognition of Palestine would dub Israel a 'coloniser,' which would lead to its expulsion from internat. org.s and force an economic boycott upon it {I hope so}
- 27.04.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Abbas told Newsweek that President Barak Obama had let him down when it came to peace efforts, and he would not wait for the US leader to be elected for a second term to pursue a Palestinian state
- 29.04.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Europe more open than US on reconciliation deal - a UN official welcomed the move, calling it a necessary step toward negotiations
- 29.04.2011 [Blog](#) 16 UN Gaza report co-authors reject Goldstone's capitulation to Israel
- 30.04.2011 [Blog](#) 16 Israeli Jews receive 46% of total foreign USAID ... In 2010 – the Zionist entity reported the highest numbers of billionaires (10) and millionaires (5900) in the Middle East
- 06.05.2011 [Maan](#) 16 War crimes charges scare Netanyahu aide [military attache] off London trip
- 07.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 EU approves \$124 million in aid to PA after Israel blocks transfer of Palestinian funds {take it from money donated to Israel}
- 13.05.2011 [Blog](#) 16 Scottish First Minister Alex Salmond labelled Israel's massacre of nine Mavi Marmara passengers as an "atrocious on the high seas"
- 15.05.2011 [Press.tv](#) 16 The UN humanitarian chief has condemned the Israeli regime's forceful displacement of Palestinians {ethnic cleansing}
- 18.05.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Slovenia to recognize Palestine before September
- 18.05.2011 [Worldpress](#) 16 The Jewish Tribune claimed that he [Strauss-Kahn] once said that he "gets up every morning wondering how (he) can be useful to Israel."
- 20.05.2011 [Independent](#) 16 A disappointing sequel to the historic Cairo speech - The world will continue to pass its judgements not on what Mr Obama said ... but on Washington's actions
- 21.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 UN Chief, Quartet stand behind Obama call for deal based on 1967 borders {will they also stay firm in September?}
- 23.05.2011 [Press.tv](#) 16 Former US lawmaker Cynthia McKinney says every candidate for Congress has to sign a pledge to vote for supporting the military superiority of Israel
- 23.05.2011 [Ronpaul](#) 16 Ron Paul: "Unlike this President, I do not believe it is our place to dictate how Israel runs her affairs" {Just now, Obama was right}
- 23.05.2011 [Politiken](#) 16 Denmark will be one of the states that is prepared to recognise Palestinian statehood if the opposition ... wins this year's election
- 25.05.2011 Fefe 16 Die Reaktion [auf Netanyahu's Rede vor dem US-Kongress] erinnert an Honecker-Reden zum Jahrestag der Oktoberrevolution
- 25.05.2011 [Desertpeace](#) 16 The father of a Turkish-American man killed last year in an Israeli raid on a Gaza-bound aid flotilla [in internat. water] will file a compensation case against the Israeli govt. in the United States
- 27.05.2011 [Blog](#) 16 The 'Spirit of Rachel Corrie' carrying a humanitarian cargo to Gaza was attacked by an Israeli naval patrol within the so-called Palestinian Security Zone on May 15
- 28.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.S. veto would block vote on Palestinian statehood - no way a Palestinian state could become a member of the UN without a recommendation from the Security Council ... a distinction between UN membership and recognition of Palestine as a state ... 112 nations have recognized Palestine
- 28.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Lieberman thanks Canada PM for objection to 1967 borders at G8 - Harper insisted that no mention of Israel's pre-1967 borders be made in the leaders' final communiqué
- 28.05.2011 [Maan](#) 16 The Palestine Solidarity Campaign in the UK welcomed PM David Cameron's decision to step down as patron of Jewish National Fund
- 28.05.2011 [Blog](#) 16 FBI reports of Israelis circulating classified documents in the US Congress, "compromising" the authority of the U.S. President
- 28.05.2011 [Blog](#) 16 Why Does America Have A "Special Relationship" With Israel? {The question must be turned around: why and how did IL conquer the USA?}
- 31.05.2011 [Blog](#) 16 According to Netanyahu, Israel simply followed in the footsteps of America's annexation of Texas in 1845 ... "If America got away with it, I can see no reason why we cannot." {stoneage mentality}
- 01.06.2011 [Desertpeace](#) 16 In his AIPAC speech, Obama calls on Hamas "to release Gilad Shalit, who has been kept from his family for five long years", but not on Israel to release the 6,000 Palestinian political prisoners, who include 300 Palestinian children, languishing in Israel's dungeons

05.06.2011 [Maan](#) 16 PA applauds US for keeping embassy in Tel Aviv {AIPAC failed}

09.06.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Obama, Merkel: September statehood bid to be avoided

12.06.2011 [Telepolis](#) 16 Die Linke hat einstimmig beschlossen, sich "weder an Initiativen zum Nahost-Konflikt, die eine Ein-Staaten-Lösung für Palästina und Israel fordern, noch an Boykottaufrufen gegen israelische Produkte noch an der diesjährigen Fahrt einer 'Gaza-Flottille' [zu] beteiligen."

12.06.2011 [Blog](#) 16 the brand Carmel... marketing of 60-70% of the fruit and vegetables grown in illegal Israeli settlements in the West Bank have made Agrexco a prime strategic target for the BDS campaign

15.06.2011 [Al Arabiya](#) 16 Italy's Berlusconi opposes Palestinian state bid as Israel's Netanyahu visits

21.06.2011 [Blog](#) 16 control of the US Govt. by Israel is so total that Senator Mark Kirk has proposed declaring humanitarian aid a "terrorist activity" and that the US Navy should join Israel in attacking the aid flotilla!

22.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel reveals it has returned dozens of kilograms of nuclear waste to U.S. {good to have such devoted friends, who accept your garbage}

27.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel may halt flights to Denmark over security row - in light of Denmark's refusal to allow Israeli security personnel to perform security checks on passengers flying from Copenhagen to Tel Aviv on Arkia Airlines

29.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 IDF: flotilla is 'a provocation' and 'attempt to de-legitimize Israel' {racist-state Israel delegitimizes itself – we can only make aware of it}

30.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.S. Senate passes resolution threatening to suspend aid to Palestinians – [if they do not] halt bid for unilateral recognition at UN [endorsed by 87 prostitutes] {which nation's senate?}

02.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Greece blocks departure of all Gaza-bound ships - further delaying the flotilla's departure {Greece has ceased to be an independent state}

02.07.2011 [Press.tv](#) 16 Greek authorities have reportedly seized the US "Audacity of Hope" moments after it set sail for Gaza

03.07.2011 [Press.tv](#) 16 The Greek authorities have arrested the captain of a US-flagged ship planning to sail to the Gaza Strip

03.07.2011 [WRH](#) 16 **Boycott Greece!** {for their prostitution to Israel's demands}

03.07.2011 [Blog](#) 16 NY Greek Consulate: "It's your government [US] that ordered us not to let the ship sail!"

06.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel furious over critical UN report that IDF used live fire against unarmed Lebanese protesters {better not commit any war-crimes}

06.07.2011 [Desertpeace](#) 16 Welcome to Palestine – if you can get in ... This is the most recent addition. The prohibition on freely receiving foreign visitors is as disturbing as it is shocking

07.07.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Israel lawmaker [Amir Peretz, labor] 'narrowly escapes UK arrest warrant'

08.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel instructs foreign airlines to prevent departure of 300 pro-Palestinian activists - [Mossad] handed them the names of 300 people [probably in friendly cooperation from the Greek govt.]

08.07.2011 [Maan](#) 16 A lone French yacht ... [in freedom flotilla to] Gaza was blocked in Crete by the Greek coast guard when it stopped to refuel

08.07.2011 [Press.tv](#) 16 French authorities have barred pro-Palestinian activists from taking a flight to Israel

10.07.2011 [Rian](#) 16 >50 European activists have succeeded in breaching the checks at the Internat. Airport of Tel Aviv ... crossed into the West Bank as part of a pro-Palestinian rally

10.07.2011 [WRH](#) 16 The United States has vetoed 35 UN resolutions related to the middle east. (Palestine; 24, Lebanon; 8, Syria; 1, Libya; 2)

12.07.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Greek President Papoulias met with Israeli leaders as long-frosty relations between the two nations reach new heights of cooperation

12.07.2011 [Rian](#) 16 The Middle East Quartet of negotiators again urged the Israelis and Palestinians to resume direct talks without any preconditions {and results}

13.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Mideast Quartet did not issue final statement on meeting over Israel's demand that Palestinians call it a 'Jewish {racist} state'

13.07.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Amnesty: Boycott law 'an attack on freedom of expression'

14.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 [Even] The Anti-Defamation League (ADL) expressed serious concern over the recently passed boycott law, calling it an unnecessary impingement of Israelis' basic democratic right to freedom of speech

15.07.2011 [Maan](#) 16 the Israeli PM has offered Romania and Bulgaria a favorable share in the Israeli labor market and a deal to bring laborers from the two countries to Israel in a bid to win their vote as the Palestinians go to the UN

- 18.07.2011 [Maan](#) 16 FM Avigdor Lieberman accused of "incitement and hate" after he referred to a number of leftist NGOs as "terror organisations"
- 18.07.2011 [Spiegel](#) **16** Nach SPIEGEL-Informationen fördert Deutschland den Verkauf eines U-Bootes [Israel] mit 135 Millionen €. Die Boote könnten mit Atomwaffen nachgerüstet werden ... Seit Ende der 90'er Jahre liefert Deutschland [5] U-Boote an Israel. Die ersten beiden bezahlte BRD - ganz Keine Regierung kann zwei Herren dienen, und eine Regierung, die Israel dient kann Deutschland nicht dienen (Michael Rivero)
- 19.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Norway backs Palestinian bid for UN recognition in September
- 20.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) **16** Three battle ships and seven commando boats of different sizes and types were scrambled yesterday to intercept a small bucket named Dignite –Al-Karame, three nautical miles from the shore
- 20.07.2011 [J\\_lem Post](#) 16 The Palestinian Authority announced that Spain has decided to recognize a Palestinian state along the 1967 lines before September
- 21.07.2011 [Rian](#) 16 Turkish PM Erdogan will visit the Gaza Strip if Israel does not apologize for its 2010 attack on the Freedom Flotilla
- 22.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 [57%] of U.S. Jews support Mideast peace plan based on 1967 borders
- 23.07.2011 [J\\_lem Post](#) 16 Norway's Ministry of Finance announced that the Norway Oil Fund divested from Africa-Israel Investments and Danya Cebus Ltd. ... The reason given is the companies' construction in the West Bank
- 23.07.2011 [Blog](#) 16 Canadian PM Stephen Harper, a staunch supporter of Israeli policy, has described criticism of Israeli as a form of "new anti-Semitism"
- 27.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Permits of Turkish construction workers may not be extended in wake of govt. disagreement over apology to Turkey for raid on 2010 Gaza flotilla
- 29.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Barak: Israel needs a creative way of expressing regret to Turkey without apologizing {what an expression}
- 01.08.2011 [Blog](#) 16 a Democratic and a Republican candidate fighting a congressional election in a New York district not over national or local issues, but over which of the two is more loyal to Israel ... concept of the pre-1967 borders
- 08.08.2011 [J\\_lem Post](#) 16 81 US congressmen to visit Israel in coming weeks ... ~ 20% of US House of Representatives {Yes, Massah, we'll do as you command}
- 12.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.S. threatens to halt humanitarian aid to Gaza
- 15.08.2011 [Guardian](#) 16 Palestinians to ask UN for statehood ... despite warnings move will endanger peace talks {What did the 'talks' bring them so far? 500.000 settlers}
- 16.08.2011 [Blog](#) 16 [USA ] "sell" it's foreign aid for secure votes in United Nations initiatives ... This is about stopping Palestine from obtaining statehood in the UN
- 17.08.2011 [Maan](#) 16 An aid convoy arrived in Alexandria ... the "Miles of Smiles" aid convoy would enter the Gaza Strip later via the Rafah crossing
- 18.08.2011 [Maan](#) 16 EU .. condemning a decision by Israel to extend the closure of the Orient House and Chamber of Commerce in East Jerusalem [closed since 2001]
- 19.08.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Bosnian Serb representatives oppose Sarajevo's decision to support the PA in seeking UN recognition
- 20.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Security Council unable to reach unanimous agreement on condemnation of terror attack after Lebanon conditions its support on the inclusion of critique of Israeli attacks on Gaza
- 26.08.2011 [Maan](#) 16 India [and China] will support Palestinians at UN
- 27.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) **16** U.S.: We will stop aid to Palestinians if UN bid proceeds ... would veto ... [when] the U.S. vetoes the Security Council resolution, the Palestinians plan to ask the UN General Assembly to vote on the resolution, which needs a two-thirds majority to pass
- 28.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) **16** [Israel's] UN envoy Prossor: Israel has no chance of stopping recognition of Palestinian state ... Foreign Ministry sources estimate that 130-140 states will vote in favor of the Palestinians
- 01.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Sarkozy: EU needs united position on Palestinian statehood {and what does Mossad suggest?}
- 01.09.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Chief Rabbi of the illegal Teqoa settlement Menachem Froman expressed support for the Palestinian UN bid for statehood {?}
- 03.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Germany to boycott UN anti-racism conference - decision explained as "an expression of our special responsibility for Israel"
- 03.09.2011 [You Tube](#) 16 KOSHER TAX -- A Secret Tax on Your Food -- How Zionists AIPAC & the ADL steal from the world

- 05.09.2011 [Rian](#) 16 The Defense Minister of Greece and his Israeli counterpart signed a memorandum on military cooperation in Jerusalem
- 06.09.2011 [Blog](#) 16 a list of resolutions vetoed by the USA as well as resolutions in the General Assembly of the UN where the USA vote is against the majority of the world. The USA used its veto over 70 times during the 20th century {see table: Of 2100 US-vetoes, 78 were posed on behalf of Israel and 18 for Apartheid-South-Africa (until 1987)}
- 08.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israelis could face trial in The Hague if Palestinian statehood recognized at UN {one more reason to work for it}
- 09.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Erdogan: Turkey warships will escort any future Gaza aid flotilla
- 09.09.2011 [Press.tv](#) 16 United Nations Secretary General Ban Ki-moon has announced his support for an independent and sovereign state of Palestine, emphasizing that a Palestinian state is "long overdue"
- 12.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 French JDL recruiting Jews with military experience to 'defend' Israeli settlements {loyalty among criminals, Steinberg report}
- 15.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Britain changes law that enabled war crime charges against Israelis
- 17.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Congress considers cutting PA aid; former terrorism finance analyst at U.S. Treasury accuses PA President Abbas of being corrupt {the congress itself is corrupted by AIPAC}
- 17.09.2011 [SMH](#) 16 Resolution 377, known as Uniting for Peace, was passed in 1950 during the Korean War to break the deadlock. It was a US initiative to circumvent the Soviet Union blocking action to protect South Korea. It is a rarely used mechanism whereby a two-thirds majority in the General Assembly can override the Security Council and its veto-wielding members
- 18.09.2011 [Press.tv](#) 16 Israel has signed an agreement to upgrade its ties with the European particle physics laboratory and become an associate member in the center
- 19.09.2011 [BBC](#) 16 Support for recognition is strongest in Egypt, where 90 % are in favour and only 9 % opposed. But there is also majority support in the other three predominantly Muslim countries polled – Turkey (60% support, 19% oppose), Pakistan (52% support, 12% oppose) and Indonesia (51% support, 16% oppose). Chinese people are the second most likely overall to favour their government voting for recognition of a Palestinian state, with 56 % in support, and just 9 % opposed. ... Americans (45% support, 36% oppose) and Indians (32% support, 25% opposed) are the most likely to prefer that their govt. vote against recognizing Palestine, along with Filipinos (58% support vs 26% oppose) and Brazilians (44% support vs 26% oppose)
- 19.09.2011 [Press.tv](#) 16 Israeli nuclear weapons have raised the prospects for a "nuclear holocaust" committed against the people of countries in the region
- 19.09.2011 [MM](#) 16 IDF has called up a relatively large number of reservists over the week's end, for an open-ended period of duty, in anticipation of possible large scale violence after the "EXPECTED REJECTION" of a Palestinian Authority bid for United Nations recognition as a state
- 20.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Republicans submit resolution supporting Israel's right to annex West Bank {conspirators to crime are also criminals}
- 20.09.2011 [Blog](#) 16 The US' veto next week at the UN will be the 43rd time it has been the solitary veto on resolutions condemning Israel
- 21.09.2011 [Maan](#) 16 If the Palestinians fail to win over nine of the 15 Security Council members, any resolution would fail, saving Obama from an embarrassing US veto
- 22.09.2011 [BBC](#) 16 Obama tells the Palestinian president he will veto a bid for UN membership but Mahmoud Abbas will not drop the plans
- 22.09.2011 [RT](#) 16 US insist the Palestinian state can only be achieved through talks with {and continued ethnical cleansing from} Israel
- 22.09.2011 [Rian](#) 16 The Palestinian authorities will do everything possible to avoid escalating tensions with Israel even if [when] their bid for statehood is rejected by the UN Security Council
- 23.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Former MK Yael Dayan criticizes Israeli leadership for calling Palestinian bid at UN 'unilateral,' asking: 'Isn't the occupation unilateral?'
- 24.09.2011 [Independent](#) 16 Robert Fisk: The Palestinians have watched the US acceptance of Israeli occupation for 44 years
- 24.09.2011 [Rian](#) 16 Abbas asked the UN General Assembly to end the world's "last occupation" and recognize a Palestinian state
- 25.09.2011 [Blog](#) 16 Israel rejected a proposal by French President Sarkozy to upgrade the Palestinians' UN status and admit them as a non-member state

27.09.2011	<a href="#">RT</a>	16 Turkey has revealed the names of Israeli soldiers that have taken part in the 2010 Gaza flotilla raid and transferred them to prosecutors. This could clear the way for court cases against Israeli officials, including PM Netanyahu and President Peres
27.09.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 Erdogan: UN sanctions on Israel could aid Mideast peace process
28.09.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	16 US and EU call for reversal of .. plan for 1,100 new homes in Jerusalem's Gilo settlement {let's talk about how to share the pizza while I eat it}
28.09.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 U.S.: Israeli settlement freeze should not be precondition to peace talks
28.09.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 U.S. condemns Israeli plan for new construction beyond Green Line {confused?}
28.09.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	16 China, Russia, Lebanon, India, South Africa and Brazil have declared themselves certain to vote for the Palestinian bid [in Security Council]
28.09.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	16 Sheikh Salah, Palestinian political leader in the Occupied Palestinian Territories, was arrested in Britain ... The reason behind his arrest originated from allegations of anti-Semitism
28.09.2011	<a href="#">J. lem Post</a>	16 IDF is taking legal precautions to protect soldiers and officers who participated in the operation to stop the Mavi Marmara ... after Turkish news reports claimed intelligence agencies had compiled a list identifying 174 soldiers who could be prosecuted for their involvement in the operation
01.10.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	16 Salah wins payout for UK detention - Sheikh Raed Salah was held unlawfully after entering the UK despite being banned, the high court rules
01.10.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	16 Abbas is punished by \$200m US aid cut {money can't buy my love}
02.10.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	16 UK: Legal mechanisms developed after World War II to more easily prosecute war criminals are now being taken off the books to preserve Israeli impunity from accountability
03.10.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 Arab League says will fund Palestinians after U.S. cuts aid
03.10.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	16 [Merkel] suggesting that a consequence of the row [further settlement building on occupied land] might be that Germany would change its mind and decide to support the French proposal to upgrade the Palestinians' UN status to that of "a non-member state"
05.10.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	16 Israel's Livni to visit Britain as war crime law amended
05.10.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	16 Did you know that by law the US guarantees Israel's oil supply - no matter what?
06.10.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 Senior Palestinian political figures say Mideast Quartet representative Blair 'useless' and 'no longer trusted to be an impartial mediator'
06.10.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 Membership request in UNESCO seen as test case for support for Palestinian statehood; U.S. warns will cut funding to agency if bid successful
06.10.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	16 The 1960 Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples (the Declaration on Colonialism), condemns "colonialism in all its forms and manifestations," including illegal settlements
07.10.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	16 Clinton: UNESCO should rethink vote to admit Palestine
15.10.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 Finland to chair internat. conference on nuclear-free Mideast [in 2012]
27.10.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	16 Germany is reconsidering its decision to sell Israel a 6th "Dolphin" class submarine ... Merkel is fed up with Netanyahu {too good to be true}
27.10.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	16 Finland's foreign minister has described Israel's illegal occupation of Palestinian territories as "apartheid"
31.10.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 EU condemns targeting civilians along Gaza border, 'wherever they are'
01.11.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	16 US cuts UNESCO funding over Palestinian support ... 107 in favour, 14 against and 52 abstentions
01.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 Israel to mull sanctions on Palestinian Authority following UNESCO vote {this strong reaction proved it was the right thing to do}
01.11.2011	<a href="#">Politiken</a>	16 Ved afstemningen gav 107 lande grønt lys for palæstinensisk medlemskab, mens 14 sagde nej. I EU-kredsen var der 11 for, 5 imod og 11 afståelser, heriblandt Danmark {skam dig, DK}
02.11.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	16 [UNESCO-punishment] Israel also imposed a temporary halt on the transfer of tax revenues which it collects on behalf of the PA
02.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 Israel to expedite settlement construction in response to Palestinian UNESCO membership {speed doesn't make it more legal}
03.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 Two ships leave Turkey carrying between 20 to 30 pro-Palestinian activists; IDF says plans to intercept vessels
03.11.2011	<a href="#">RT</a>	16 Israel has test-fired a missile which is capable of delivering a nuclear warhead to any part of the Middle East and probably as far as Europe
05.11.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	16 UK and France vow to halt Palestinian UN bid

- 06.11.2011 [Press.tv](#) 16 British military chief General Sir David Richards has secretly visited Tel Aviv ... held several meetings with the senior commanders of [IDF]
- 09.11.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 President Sarkozy overheard telling President Obama that Prime Minister Netanyahu 'a liar' when microphone accidentally left on
- 11.11.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 UN Security Council panel fails to agree on Palestinian statehood bid ... only eight supporters ... US: the only way the Palestinians can get statehood is via peace talks with Israel {then even not}
- 11.11.2011 [Guardian](#) 16 France joined Britain in saying it would abstain [UN-SC Pal.-vote]
- 12.11.2011 [Independent](#) 16 Britain warns Israel against blocking funds for rights groups
- 12.11.2011 [J. Iem Post](#) 16 UNSC vote on statehood bid not held as Palestinians unable to secure 9 votes needed for ratification; PA to consult with Arab League on next move {there should be trouble in London and Paris over this treason, but nothing is reported}
- 23.11.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 [Mitt Romney]: If I'm president of the United States, my first foreign trip will be to Israel {undoubtedly – saluting the masters}
- 23.11.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Denmark to support Palestine at UN General Assembly ... to upgrade the status
- 24.11.2011 [Maan](#) 16 UN approved a draft resolution on the right of the Palestinian people to self-determination ... approved by 166 states ... Canada, Israel, the Marshall Islands, Micronesia and USA voted against
- 30.11.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Iceland becomes first Western European country to recognize Palestinian state
- 01.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Abbas recently provided .. Middle East Quartet with a new proposal on borders for a Palestinian state and security arrangements [for] Israel ... Netanyahu [has refused to] provide a counterproposal ... Abbas also committed to suspending any unilateral steps at the UN until Jan 26
- 03.12.2011 [Press.tv](#) 16 Britain play a major supporting role in anything the Israel's do
- 03.12.2011 [Maan](#) 16 UN assembly passes 6 resolutions on Mideast conflict ... Canada, Israel, Marshall Islands, Micronesia, Nauru, Palau, and USA voted against each of the resolutions {IL, 2 colonies and 4 bribed Pacific mini-states}
- 04.12.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Georgia pardons 2 Israelis jailed for bribery ... Israel welcomed the announcement, saying it would warm relations between the two countries
- 09.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Palestinians will ask General Assembly to implement Geneva Convention in the PA-controlled territories
- 10.12.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Palestinian agreements to swap land with Israel as part of a peace deal are illegal ... The 4th Geneva Convention protects the interests of the occupied population and clearly states that any agreements that undermine their rights are prohibited as they are borne of a clear imbalance of power between the two parties involved
- 16.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Iceland formally recognizes Palestinian state within 1967 lines
- 18.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel envoy seeks talks with Islamist groups in Egypt {when they can talk, why not with Islamist groups in Palestine?}
- 21.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 [UN-SC:] Britain, France, Germany and Portugal release a statement saying settlements in West Bank and East Jerusalem are illegal
- 21.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 14 UN Security Council members criticize U.S. for blocking condemnation of Israel
- 21.12.2011 [Maan](#) 16 The UN General Assembly adopted a resolution on the right of the Palestinian people to self-determination ... 182 in favor to 7 against (Canada, Israel, Marshall Islands, Micronesia, Nauru, Palau and the US), with 3 abstentions (Cameroon, South Sudan, and Tonga)
- 25.12.2011 [IsraelNationalNews](#) 16 House and Senate Appropriations Committees approve \$237 million in aid in 2012 to Israel's anti-missile systems - You know, the one Israel just got caught selling to China?
- 27.12.2011 [Maan](#) 16 Ashrawi: Withdrawing recognition of Israel could be an option {support!}
- 30.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 16 Europe's envoy ... says 'It is much more difficult to have wars with democracies' {but Israel can have war with everyone!}
- 30.12.2011 [Press.tv](#) 16 EU envoys in Israel have criticized maltreatment of Arabs living in Israel
- 01.08.2005 [Yahoo](#)
- 05.01.2011 [Raw Story](#) **17 Israeli Spies - and leaked documents**  
17 Karl Rove may be connected to a Swedish effort to prosecute WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange ... Rove is a longtime adviser to Swedish Prime Minister Fredrik Reinfeldt

- 05.01.2011 [Blog](#) 17 Attacks on churches in Egypt, Lebanon, Iraq and Tunisia can be analyzed in the context of a Zionist scenario aimed at driving a wedge between Muslims and Arab Christians
- 08.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 17 U.S. relocates some named in WikiLeaks cables, fearing reprisals
- 11.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 17 Iranian man claims he was trained in espionage by Israel and participated in the assassination of a nuclear scientist in Tehran last year
- 11.01.2011 [Maan](#) 17 British forensic experts had revealed that Arafat was poisoned with Thallium {How Hamlet's father was killed}
- 11.01.2011 [wikipedia](#) 17 Thallium; Contact with skin is dangerous
- 16.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 17 Uri Brodsky, who was released on bail in Germany last year, is suspected of involvement in assassination of Hamas official Mahmoud al-Mabhouh
- 24.01.2011 [Guardian](#) 17 The biggest leak of confidential documents in the history of the Middle East conflict [1,600 leaked documents, 1999 to 2010, obtained by al-Jazeera TV] has revealed that Palestinian negotiators secretly agreed to accept Israel's annexation of all but one of the settlements [Har Homa] built illegally in occupied East Jerusalem ... The central role of British intelligence in drawing up a secret plan to crush Hamas in the Palestinian territories
- 24.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 17 PA president says that the Palestinian concessions presented in the documents leaked by Al-Jazeera were actually made by Israel {quite possible that Mossad, after the success with the selected documents in Wikileaks, wanted more. Don't judge too soon}
- 26.01.2011 [Guardian](#) 17 MI6 drew up plan for crackdown on Hamas
- 26.01.2011 [Register](#) 17 US Wikileaks investigators can't link Assange to Manning - Imprisoned soldier looks set to take all the heat
- 27.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 17 Iran-bound Stuxnet worm could have caused new Chernobyl
- 27.01.2011 [Telepolis](#) 17 Es war abzusehen, dass nach dem Aufmerksamkeitserfolg von WikiLeaks die Idee zahllose Nachahmer finden wird
- 29.01.2011 [Maan](#) 17 PLO negotiator Nabil Sha'ath: the publication of the secret papers had a "catastrophic impact" on future negotiations with Israel, and would obstruct future talks as negotiators would fear further leaks
- 30.01.2011 [Maan](#) 17 68% of Palestinians don't believe Al-Jazeera leaks ... the majority of Hamas supporters polled believed the leaked papers were real, while most Fatah supporters said they were fabricated
- 02.02.2011 [Guardian](#) 17 Britain under pressure to take up Manning case - he is UK citizen
- 10.02.2011 [WSJ](#) 17 Army investigators now believe Pfc. Manning decided to steal the documents and give them to WikiLeaks on his own, out of his own malice toward the military or the govt.
- 03.03.2011 [Guardian](#) 17 Manning could face death penalty - 'Aiding the enemy' among 22 new charges brought against US soldier held in solitary confinement
- 07.03.2011 [NY Times](#) 17 Manning will also be required to stand outside his cell naked during a morning inspection ... the underwear was taken away from him as a precaution to ensure that he did not injure himself
- 09.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 17 Israeli minister to visit Jonathan Pollard for first time in five years {and they are not even ashamed}
- 12.03.2011 [Guardian](#) 17 Hillary Clinton's spokesman says Pentagon is being 'ridiculous and stupid' by subjecting WikiLeaks suspect to punitive conditions in jail
- 17.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 17 "On behalf of the ACLU ..., I write to express our grave concern about the inhumane conditions under which Bradley Manning is being confined"
- 21.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 17 Israel admits to arrest and detention of Gaza engineer - Dirar Abu Sisi, an engineer at Gaza's power plant, went missing from the Ukraine ... was kidnapped by the Mossad
- 21.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 17 Shin Bet internal security service confirmed that it is holding Abu Sisi at Shikma prison in Ashkelon ... Israel's intent to sabotage the work of the only power generation unit in Gaza
- 29.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 17 Mideast revolutions could be good for Israel, says Peres {cui bono}
- 30.03.2011 [Blog](#) 17 Assange has been working for some time for Israel's Mossad and the CIA in using selectively-leaked classified State Department cables, to bring about rebellions against leaders of Muslim and Arab nations
- 30.03.2011 [Wash Post](#) 17 The Ukrainian Foreign Ministry plans to summon Israel's ambassador for an explanation of how a Palestinian engineer [Abu Sisi] disappeared from Ukraine and ended up jailed in Israel {Mossad acts beyond all borders}

- 31.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 17 Netanyahu: Abu Sisi is a member of Hamas ... He gave important information ... Der Spiegel suggesting he has information about Shalit
- 05.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 17 A court indictment alleges that engineer Dirar Abu Sisi has contributed significantly to Hamas's weapons capabilities, was instrumental in developing the organization's rocket cache and helped increase the range of Qassam rockets {illegally kidnapped by Mossad in Ukraine in February}
- 05.04.2011 [Wikipedia](#) 17 **Mistaravim** is the name given to those counter-terrorism units of the Israel Defense Forces in which soldiers are specifically trained to disguise themselves as Arabs in order to kill or capture a wanted terrorist
- 05.04.2011 [Blog](#) 17 Palestinian genius film maker, actor and political activist Juliano Mer-Khamis, 53, was shot dead in Jenin refugee camp {mistaravim?}
- 17.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 17 Israel chief rabbi says Obama must free Pollard if he wants another term {master has spoken}
- 09.05.2011 [Maan](#) 17 Former Iranian deputy defense minister Ali Riza Asghari has been detained in Israel since his abduction by the Mossad in 2006 ... disappeared during a visit to Turkey in Dec. 2006 ... reported in Dec. 2010 that Asghari was found dead in his cell in Israel's Ayalon prison
- 11.05.2011 [Guardian](#) 17 Assange receives the Sydney Peace Foundation's gold medal for 'championing people's right to know' {so tell me: how much did Mossad pay?}
- 11.06.2011 [Veterans](#) 17 "Over 125 investigations into Israeli Espionage in America... stopped due to political pressure."...FBI Counter Intel Officer John Cole
- 12.06.2011 [Blog](#) 17 Dept of Homeland Security ... joined ranks with 2 Jewish org.s ... Jewish Federations of North America and Secure Community Network ... 'If You See Something, Say Something' campaign {spy on your neighbour}
- 13.06.2011 [Blog](#) 17 Egyptian authorities have arrested an Israeli officer working for the Mossad ... had arrived in Egypt shortly after the start of the January 25 uprising
- 27.06.2011 [Uruknet](#) 17 A group suspected of being linked with Mossad was reported to have tried to thwart the sailing of a Greek ship slated to join the Freedom Flotilla II
- 30.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 17 Israel sabotaged second flotilla vessel, this time in Turkey, after the propeller of a Greek-Swedish ship was found broken earlier this week {not even CIA acts so openly offensive across national borders}
- 20.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 17 New Zealand security officials suspect Israeli Mossad agents were trying to obtain sensitive information from the state's databases ... Prime Minister John Key, who is Jewish, spoke with Benjamin Netanyahu four times the day of the earthquake ... Ofer Mizrahi, killed in the Christchurch earthquake in February
- 23.07.2011 [Maan](#) 17 Several countries sent diplomatic messages to Israel demanding that the govt. stop using their national passports in Mossad operations ... none of the passports found [by] Ofer Mizrahi were [from] New Zealand
- 30.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 17 4 Hezbollah members indicted for {Israel's} 2005 killing of [Hariri]
- 30.07.2011 [ABNA.ir](#) 17 Former French FM Roland Dumas referred in a book entitled "Coups et blessures," that "The "Israelis" are doing whatever they want in France, and are controlling the French Intelligence with what serves them"
- 03.09.2011 [Guardian](#) 17 WikiLeaks publishes full cache of unredacted cables - Former media partners condemn WikiLeaks' decision to make public documents identifying activists and whistleblowers {historian's dream, diplomat's nightmare}
- 03.09.2011 [Telepolis](#) 17 Angesichts des Datenlecks bei Wikileaks verlangt der Vorsitzende des Rechtsausschusses im Bundestag, Siegfried Kauder [CDU], schärfere Geheimhaltungsvorschriften. "Die Strafvorschriften zum Geheimnisverrat sind unbefriedigend. Der Fall Wikileaks belegt, dass streng vertrauliche Informationen effektiver geschützt werden müssen"
- 08.09.2011 [Guardian](#) 17 NASA scientist Stewart Nozette admits trying to sell secret information to agent posing as Israeli spy
- 18.09.2011 [Press.tv](#) 17 An Israeli spy has confessed on Syrian state TV to involvement in the assassination of senior Hezbollah commander Imad Mughniyeh in 2008
- 22.09.2011 [BBC](#) 17 Wikileaks founder Julian Assange criticises a UK publisher for releasing drafts of his autobiography without his approval {leaked?}
- 02.10.2011 [Haaretz](#) 17 Obama weighed clemency for Pollard, but Biden vehemently opposed move
- 19.11.2011 [RT](#) 17 [Naomi Wolf] believes the whole thing trivialized rape because the women didn't say no and they spent time with [Assange] afterwards
- 25.12.2011 [Blog](#) 17 Patriot Missiles Seized [in Finland], Sold To China by Israel
- 02.08.2005 [Reuters](#)

## 18 Racism, Thought-Crimes, Apartheid

- 11.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Bedouin man accused of rape after posing as Jewish pilot - None of the women who filed police complaints against the man say he violently assaulted them
- 14.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Spain court seeks extradition of accused Nazi war criminal [Demjanjuk] ... he was responsible for the deaths of Spaniards held in the Flossenburg concentration camp where he was a guard during World War Two.
- 13.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israeli policy requires that [pregnant immigrant] women leave the country within 3 months after giving birth or, alternatively, send their children abroad if they wish to retain their work visa
- 18.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 The Jews did not have to leave Germany and Poland following the Holocaust since they were not being persecuted anymore, Helen Thomas, adding that the Jews had no right to take other people's land
- 20.02.2011 [Guardian](#) 18 Chinese workers in Israel forced to sign no-sex contract
- 03.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 East Jerusalem man, employee of the Justice Ministry's legal aid department, was told he could only open a bank account if he spoke Hebrew fluently
- 17.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Cars of two Arab students who attended Safed Academic College were set on fire following dialogue at the school; college's walls were sprayed with anti-Arab slogans following the event
- 22.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Richard Falk spoke to UN Human Rights Council as it prepared resolution condemning settlement building in East Jerusalem and West Bank [as ethnic cleansing]
- 24.03.2011 [Al Ahram](#) 18 Knesset passes new Nakba Law to punish public institutions for any ref. to the Israeli occupation of Palestine in 1948 as a catastrophe
- 03.04.2011 [Video Google](#) 18 Stealing a Nation – the story behind Diego Garcia {not only Israel makes ethnic cleansing in modern times}
- 08.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Chief Rabbi of Safed's latest statement follows his earlier call for Jews not to sell or rent homes to non-Jews
- 10.04.2011 [Guardian](#) 18 A senior member of the BNP [Sion Owens] who burned a copy of the Qur'an in his garden has been arrested [after Observer-article]
- 12.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 According to the law, a Palestinian may be detained for up to 8 days before being brought before a judge {and an Israeli?}
- 13.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 An FBI report kept secret for 25 years said the Soviet Union "quite likely fabricated" evidence central to the prosecution of John Demjanjuk
- 16.04.2011 [Press.tv](#) 18 Migrants in France face racism more than ever before, with >50 percent of the French saying there are too many migrants
- 22.04.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Poster calling to boycott stores where Arabs work with Jewish women spotted in Jerusalem
- 26.04.2011 [Blog](#) 18 Israeli policemen beat up a group of Palestinian Christians while on their way to visit the Church of holy Sepulcher in occupied Jerusalem ... police manning a barricade prevented the young men from proceeding to the holy site while allowing dozens of foreign tourists to cross in the company of Israeli tourist guides
- 07.05.2011 [Telegraph](#) 18 The leader of Majorca has become the first government official to apologise for the execution of Jews during the Spanish Inquisition – centuries after the events {Spanish holocaust? Pas by the caisse!}
- 12.05.2011 [Twitter](#) 18 Head of Knesset: All Zion belongs to us, we can apply Israeli law to Judea and Samaria as we did on Jerusalem and Golan {one racist says it, but the majority behaves the same way}
- 13.05.2011 [Independent](#) 18 [Demjanjuk sentenced to 5 years] The FBI has previously expressed doubts about the authenticity of the [ID] card. The defence argued that it was a forgery. Seven German judges decided it was not
- 15.05.2011 [Blog](#) 18 "A German court has found John Demjanjuk guilty of helping to murder more than 28,000 Jews at a Nazi death camp in Poland." Not until paragraph 17 does one find this jolting fact: **"No evidence was produced that he committed a specific crime"**
- 23.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Filipina mother of Israeli toddler to be deported, despite ministry promises ... Gilad was recognized as an Israeli citizen in June, just days before his father died of cancer
- 01.06.2011 [Ahram](#) 18 A German court ruled that the University of Leipzig must hand over its 150 ancient Egyptian artefacts to the Jewish Claims Conference as compensation for Holocaust victims and their descendants

- 01.06.2011 [Bloomberg](#) 18 Jewish Heir Fights Restitution, Wants Museum to Keep Art
- 01.06.2011 [Bild](#) 18 Das Berliner Verwaltungsgericht entschied, dass die Uni die Sammlung an die Jewish Claims Conference (JCC) zurückgeben muss {zurück?}
- 16.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Disclosure to Haaretz may cost Israeli his Jewish nationality - disclosed he wasn't Jewish
- 20.06.2011 [Blog](#) 18 "What is required from the international community, the western countries, which do not allow the establishment of a religious state in their countries, is to neither accept nor approve the racist idea of a religious Jewish state in Israel"
- 21.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Netanyahu: Israel needs to separate from the Palestinians
- 21.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israeli bus company advocates segregated seats despite court ruling
- 26.06.2011 [X](#) 18 Michigan was among the 35 states that allowed sterilization of people considered unfit to reproduce - Most Americans are unaware that Hitler's ideas on race hygiene in the 1940s were inspired by the American Eugenics Movement of the 1930s. In 1932, Margaret Sanger, the founder of Planned Parenthood, wrote in "A Plan For Peace" that her aims were, "To give certain dysgenic groups in our population their choice of segregation [concentration camps] or sterilization". Between 2000-4000 forced sterilizations per year were taking place in the United States. The following year, when Ernst Rudin established the Nazi system for forced sterilization of those it deemed unfit to reproduce, Rassenhygiene (Race hygiene), he chose as his inspiration and model the writings of William H. Tucker, associate professor of psychology at Rutgers University, Camden, New Jersey, USA. When Rudin's forced sterilization of Jews by irradiation with X-rays was revealed, Margaret Sanger refused to denounce him. During the Nuremberg trials for forced sterilization the Nazis defend themselves
- 28.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israel's chief clergy decries arrest of top rabbi who called for killing gentiles {an anti-Semitic act?}
- 28.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Kiryat Arba chief rabbi arrested following his support of book which justifies killing of non-Jews - arrested for refusing to appear for questioning on his endorsement ... released after being questioned
- 28.06.2011 [Maan](#) 18 PA slammed Israel's decision to bring Jews from northeast India to Israel
- 16.07.2011 [Blog](#) 18 Holocaust Revisionism – More than Taboo
- 02.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israeli Arabs more likely to be convicted for crimes than their Jewish counterparts, study shows
- 02.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 New IDF Artillery Corps unit created for ultra-Orthodox conscripts
- 04.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Lawmakers seek to drop Arabic as one of Israel's official languages - would make democratic rule subservient to state's definition as 'national home for the Jewish people' {Zionists are racists}
- 09.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israeli nursing school rescinds ban on speaking Russian and Arabic - prohibited to conduct a conversation in a foreign language' on school grounds
- 11.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Britain denies entry to Israeli rabbi who advocated killing of non-Jews
- 13.08.2011 [Blog](#) 18 Uri Avnery considers Israel's latest racist law, which gives primacy to Jews of any nationality over indigenous non-Jewish citizens
- 01.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Polish-Jewish sociologist compares West Bank separation fence to Warsaw Ghetto walls
- 05.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Negev Bedouin to ask UN for help to quash Israeli transfer plan - The plan calls for relocating between 20,000 and 30,000 Bedouin residents of unrecognized villages in the Negev to existing Bedouin communities
- 08.09.2011 [Blog](#) 18 We have already proven that Elie Wiesel lied about his tattoo. He does not have one. We have proven he lied about the gas chambers and the open pits of burning corpses. We can prove he stole the identity of a real Auschwitz inmate
- 10.09.2011 [RT](#) 18 Bloomberg defends secret surveillance of NYC Muslims
- 12.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israel approves plan to relocate 30,000 Bedouin from unrecognized villages {ethnic cleansing}
- 14.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israel to forcibly evict Bedouins from West Bank
- 15.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 protest against Lithuania's policy of asking Israel to investigate Holocaust survivors on claims of committing war crimes ... Lithuanians who were executed by the Soviet government for collaborating with the Nazis {or occupation of Palestinian land?}
- 16.09.2011 [Maan](#) 18 Palestinians changed the name of Hebron's Shuhada street to Apartheid Street
- 23.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Durban III conference opens in New York - 13 countries refuse to take part [9 EU countries, as well as Australia, Canada, and the U.S. – and, of course, Israel]
- 13.10.2011 [X](#) 18 Telling the Untold Story of the Genocide of Aboriginal Peoples in Canada [in the 20th Century, ~50.000 Indian children were murdered in Canada]

- 21.11.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Right-wing group [from Yitzar] mapping Jerusalem businesses that employ Arabs ... 'to warn the public' against buying from businesses that employ Arabs {Zionists = Nazis}
- 02.12.2011 [RT](#) 18 Israeli ads implore Jews to not marry Americans
- 18.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israeli woman refuses ultra-Orthodox dictate to move to back of bus - When the passenger refused to move to the back seats, even when police arrived, the bus continued on its way, despite her refusal {Ch. 18 should also be about gender}
- 22.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 France, Turkey appear set to clash over new Armenian genocide law ... would make denial of the Armenian genocide a crime punishable by a 45,000-euro fine and a year in jail
- 26.12.2011 [Independent](#) 18 protest against the treatment of women by ultra-orthodox Jewish extremists after a 7-year-old girl said she had been spat on in the street
- 26.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israeli MKs to discuss recognizing Turkey's Armenian genocide {to be followed by Turkey discussing the Holocaust}
- 03.08.2005 [YouTube](#) **19 Mainstream Media - Censorship - Propaganda**
- 03.01.2011 [Press.tv](#) 19 blocking of Press TV bank accounts in Britain as illegal ... Press TV in London is a company, which is registered according to Britain's law
- 05.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 19 The Guardian analyzes last year's tags and names Israel fifth on list of foreign countries most written about {in AV, the racist gov. is #1}
- 06.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 19 Registered Israelis can now get royalties for uploaded YouTube clips ... Israeli artists group reaches first-ever deal ... funded by advertisements placed near the clips {YouTube goes to Israel}
- 20.01.2011 [Blog](#) 19 TOP 25 OF 2011 PROJECT CENSORED [selected by JS]  
25. Prisoners Still Brutalized at Gitmo  
24. War Crimes of General Stanley McChrystal  
15. Bhopal Water Still Toxic Twenty-five Years After Deadly Gas Leak  
12. Cuba Provided the Greatest Medical Aid to Haiti after the Earthquake  
9. Human Rights Abuses Continue in Palestine  
4. ICE Operates Secret Detention and Courts  
2. US Dept. of Defense is the Worst Polluter on the Planet
- 21.01.2011 [Zeit](#) 19 An der Uni Leipzig droht das Ende der ältesten deutschen Redakteursausbildung. Das Institut will künftig lieber PR-Profis hervorbringen {Propaganda erstrebenswert und offiziell gemacht}
- 29.01.2011 [Press.tv](#) **19** Press TV Ltd. accounts blocked in UK - has blocked ~£200,000 ... without reason or explanation {freedom of the press?}
- 29.01.2011 [Press.tv](#) 19 "We entered into a commercial agreement with Natwest, not a political one. However, when we witness the violent attacks on our Satellite Van, our vehicles, our cameramen and our equipment, the recent demonization campaign by the BBC and ITN of Ken Livingstone, and the threats to our presenters, such as George Galloway in the Houses of Parliament, and the death threats to our colleagues, the detention and imprisonment of our British reporter and the theft of our equipment by Israel in international waters, with the British Government not showing any reaction to any of the above incidents, it is reasonable for us to question their position, particularly following the Wikileaks Cable in the Guardian about Her Majesty's Government's alleged intention to close down Press TV"
- 07.02.2011 [Guardian](#) 19 Huffington Post to be sold to AOL {www.schou.de remains private}
- 07.02.2011 [Independent](#) 19 The documents included ... the names of Palestinian militants marked out for assassination ... Anat Kamm passed the files to Uri Blau [Haaretz] ... Yediot Aharonot going so far as to suggest readers put "Israeli journalist gag" into an internet search engine if they wished to learn about a case that had only been reported overseas
- 27.02.2011 [MSNBC](#) 19 prosecutors obtained [NY Times reporter] Risen's telephone, credit and bank records ... records of his airline travel
- 18.03.2011 [Guardian](#) 19 New York Times announces paywall ... on 28 March
- 09.04.2011 [Blog](#) 19 Another blog shut down by Israeli pressure - the blog at jewishcrimenetwork.blogspot.com has been removed
- 17.04.2011 [Blog](#) 19 Libya Rebels Execute, Behead, Mutilate Gaddafi Army who Surrender! Where is CNN now? {Forgotten in the war propaganda}
- 29.04.2011 JS 19 Kate Middleton gives Prince William a 'no' at Westminster Abbey – making trivial headlines of the day worth reading (opposite of news)
- 02.05.2011 [Politiken](#) 19 Test dig selv: Er du klog nok til at blive journalist? {kloge tager de ikke!}

- 08.05.2011 [Guardian](#) 19 Bin Laden home videos reveal life in his lair {I laughed as I saw videos from the thicknosed actor, whom every sane person can identify as 'not bin Laden' by comparing the pictures – but how sad that all our media participate in this blunt propaganda}
- 10.05.2011 [Independent](#) 19 The Daily Telegraph has been rebuked by the press watchdog after its reporters posed as constituents and secretly recorded Liberal Democrat ministers criticising their Tory coalition partners
- 10.05.2011 [Blog](#) 19 YouTube has reached out to the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) for its expertise in dealing with hate on the Internet
- 12.05.2011 [Independent](#) 19 Lies, damned lies and new media: is online gossip out of control? {It is our only chance to bypass the **controlled mainstream media**}
- 16.05.2011 [Blog](#) 19 IMF Chief Allegedly Sexually Assaulted A French Journalist In 2002 - the story was covered up in the media [several other incidents]
- 20.05.2011 [Press.tv](#) 19 The British govt. is apparently seeking to use Ofcom [British Office of Communications] regulations as a pretext to impose penalties on Press TV {the Ministry of Truth}
- 26.05.2011 [Blog](#) 19 Spanish Revolution Goes Worldwide, Media Largely Ignores It
- 08.06.2011 [Telepolis](#) 19 [Französische] Fernseh- und Rundfunksender sollen nicht mehr Facebook oder Twitter erwähnen dürfen, wenn sie ihre Zuhörer oder Zuschauer auf ihre sozialen Netzwerkseiten locken wollen
- 10.06.2011 [Blog](#) 19 Documented NATO War Crimes In Libya 100% Ignored By Corporate Media {Do you rely on propaganda-media}
- 11.06.2011 [Press.tv](#) 19 The British government has mobilized all its communications and media facilities in a desperate attempt to force Iran's English language news channel Press TV off-air ... the pro-Zionist newspaper The Sunday Times [Murdoch] ... Press TV Ltd. is a British production company which is making programs critical of Western imperialism
- 11.06.2011 [Blog](#) 19 Taliban are training monkeys to shoot and kill American soldiers {Why not? Training monkeys to act as journalists works fine}
- 20.06.2011 [Telepolis](#) 19 Im Hotel Guantanamo werden die Bösen umsorgt. So erhalten sie, wie das Pentagon wirbt, auch wenn sie renitent sind, Seife, Shampo, Zahnbürste, Klopapier und sogar Ohrstöpsel und ein Kartenspiel
- 25.06.2011 [Independent](#) 19 Amnesty International has failed to find evidence for these human rights violations and in many cases has discredited or cast doubt on them ... on several occasions the rebels in Benghazi appeared to have knowingly made false claims or manufactured evidence
- 27.06.2011 [Guardian](#) 19 Israel accused of intimidating media - Government urged to withdraw threat of 10-year ban against journalists travelling with Gaza flotilla
- 30.06.2011 [Blog](#) 19 12 Things That The Mainstream Media Is Being Strangely Quiet About Right Now  
#1 The crisis at the Fort Calhoun nuclear facility in Nebraska  
#2 The U.S. military is also regularly bombing Yemen and parts of Pakistan  
#3 The crisis at Fukushima continues to get worse  
#6 Over the counter trading of gold and silver is going to be illegal [from July 15]  
#8 The largest wildfire in Arizona state history {threatens Los Alamos' nuclear deposit}  
#12 Over the past week >40 temporary "no fly zones" have been declared by the FAA
- 06.07.2011 [Guardian](#) 19 Families of 7/7 'were phone-hacking targets' - bereaved family members may have had their mobile phone messages intercepted by the paper [News of the World] in the days following the 2005 London bombings
- 06.07.2011 [Independent](#) 19 The Sun and the Daily Mirror breached contempt of court laws during their coverage of the murder of Joanna Yeates ... Mr Jefferies ... has been cleared of any involvement [killer confessed]
- 08.07.2011 [Guardian](#) 19 'News of the World' to close on Sunday
- 10.07.2011 [JS](#) 19 Telephone hacking: what is technically possible? (Survey missing)
- 12.07.2011 [Guardian](#) 19 Newspapers obtained information from the former prime minister's bank account, legal file and family medical records
- 12.07.2011 [Independent](#) 19 Protection officers 'sold private details of royal family'
- 14.07.2011 [Blog](#) 19 [Murdoc's] "News Corporation made over \$10 billion in profits over the last four years. And their tax came to \$4.8 billion, negative," Johnston says. "That is, they made \$4.8 billion from tax refunds"
- 15.07.2011 [BBC](#) 19 The FBI is investigating reports that News Corporation sought to hack the phones of victims of the 9/11 attacks
- 16.07.2011 [Independent](#) 19 Revealed: Cameron's 26 meetings in 15 months with Murdoch chiefs

- 17.07.2011 [Google](#) 19 The newspapers filed a lawsuit against Google in 2006 claiming the web giant had no right to post links to their articles on Google News without payment or permission. They won. [Now they whine that] Google blocked several Belgian newspapers from its web search results
- 19.07.2011 [Rian](#) 19 U.K. police: the reporter who first alleged widespread voice mail hacking at the News of the World tabloid has been found dead
- 20.07.2011 [Guardian](#) **19** News International company has been found by a parliamentary committee to have 'deliberately' ... tried to "thwart" the 2005-6 Metropolitan police investigation into phone hacking carried out by the News of the World
- 20.07.2011 [You Tube](#) **19** Sean Hoare – News of the World Whistle-Blower Found Dead - Speaking About Hacking In March 2011
- 21.07.2011 [Guardian](#) 19 James Murdoch appears to have given misleading parliamentary testimony about a key phone-hacking cover-up
- 02.08.2011 [Blog](#) 19 The U.K. is being swept by a movement to strip power from a small group of elite bankers and media barons whose "private interests have bankrupted and corrupted the public realm"
- 06.08.2011 [Rian](#) 19 A coalition of news organizations called on the UN to investigate reports that NATO and Israeli forces have targeted journalists in breach of internat. law [in Libya and Palestine, resp.]
- 08.08.2011 [Maan](#) **19** Preventative Security forces raided the house of a Palestinian journalist in Nablus and arrested two of her brothers in an apparent attempt to force her surrender ... PA's interest in the journalist stems from her coverage of sit-in demonstrations held by the relatives of prisoners after politically motivated arrests
- 11.08.2011 [Blog](#) 19 [Hebrew University] hired a private "detective" who literally went out to a print shop, asked the proprietor to print up a shirt with an Einstein photo on it as a "test," took a photo of the shirt... and then a few weeks later the shop owner got a legal nastygram demanding thousands of dollars for daring to print a photo of Einstein {©-shark}
- 17.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 19 IDF arrests Samer Allawi, a senior Palestinian journalist at Al Jazeera in Afghanistan ... charging Allawi with belonging to Hamas
- 18.08.2011 [Telegraph](#) 19 If Ron Paul were to win every single primary on next year's Super Tuesday, the New York Times would run with the headline "Mitt Romney Comfortable Second – Nomination Assured" {but why do most other European MM join the censorship}
- 27.08.2011 JS 19 {Media reporting should reflect the events and not, as recently seen concerning Libya, try to influence them; then it becomes propaganda}
- 27.08.2011 [Global Research](#) 19 The Western media have made absurdities acceptable through their non-reporting and distortion of crimes by NATO powers. If people can be made to believe absurdities, then they can be made to accept atrocities
- 17.09.2011 [Guardian](#) 19 Met use Official Secrets Act to demand Guardian notes ... over details of hacking sources - a threat to press freedom
- 21.09.2011 [Guardian](#) 19 Scotland Yard forced into abrupt climbdown over attempt to make reporters reveal phone-hacking sources
- 24.09.2011 [RT](#) **19** If you've noticed a lack of Ron Paul in the mainstream media's coverage of the 2012 presidential race, it might not be an accident. After he placed first in a Fox News poll, the outlet has removed the results from their website without explanation
- 25.09.2011 [You Tube](#) 19 Al-Jazeera - Mouthpiece for the US State Department?
- 01.10.2011 [Blog](#) 19 CIA has enjoyed a long relationship with some of the largest news organizations in the world and has used this to manipulate, censor, and even fabricate news stories in support of its own covert agenda
- 04.10.2011 [Blog](#) 19 A video showing NYPD violence on the Brooklyn Bridge referenced in at least two articles by the Guardian has disappeared from YouTube
- 11.10.2011 [Fefe](#) 19 Na wer hätte das gedacht, dass es gerade jetzt einen schönen Terroranschlag gibt, wo die Regierung gerade gut Ablenkung gebrauchen kann ... Scheint nur leider nicht zu klappen diesmal. Die Presse ist immer noch voll beim Trojaner
- 15.10.2011 [Blog](#) 19 OfCom, Britain's Office of Communications, decided to take Press TV off air in the UK this week
- 26.10.2011 [Global Research](#) 19 Back in the UK, after several months in Libya covering NATO war crimes and uncovering mainstream media lies, freelance journalist Lizzie Phelan continues to fight for truth and justice

- 27.10.2011 [\\_RT](#) 19 Google has been asked by a US law enforcement agency to remove several videos exposing police brutality from .. YouTube
- 27.10.2011 [Telepolis](#) 19 Google: US-Behörden [hatten 1 Hj] 2011 92 mal gefordert, Inhalte zu entfernen, man habe dies aber nur in [58] Fälle ganz oder teilweise gemacht ... deutschen Behörden gleich in 127 [Fälle gleichzeitig]
- 06.11.2011 [Blog](#) 19 by regurgitating Israeli disinformation that the UK is ready to join the US and Israel in attacking Iran but without any attribution or substantiation, The Guardian has turned itself into a mouthpiece of Israeli propaganda
- 15.11.2011 [Independent](#) 19 The press on trial - Evidence implicates 28 Murdoch journalists; The Sun named in phone hacker's notebook [espionage on private mobile-phones]
- 16.11.2011 [WRH](#) 19 "If you don't read the newspaper you are uninformed, if you do read the newspaper you are misinformed." --Mark Twain
- 19.11.2011 [\\_RT](#) 19 Bloomberg's office admits to arresting journalists for covering OWS
- 19.11.2011 [\\_RT](#) 19 A lot of media belongs to [the] 1% that OWS rally against'
- 30.11.2011 [Press.tv](#) 19 the British government's broadcasting regulator [Ofcom] has imposed a 100,000-pound fine on the alternative news network ... Ofcom claims Press TV violated the regulator's broadcasting codes by airing a 10-second soundbite belonging to the journalist, Maziar Bahari, in 2009 ... The royal family later sent a message to Press TV, asking the network to stop criticizing them
- 01.12.2011 [\\_RT](#) 19 The Western mainstream media falsifies the news resorting to euphemisms, half-truths and lies in the best (worst) style of George Orwell's 1984
- 15.12.2011 [Press.tv](#) 19 The British Crown Court has ordered the BBC, UTV and ITN to hand over all video records of the apprentice Boys parade in Derry in August so that judges can identify those involved ... **broadcasters already .. twist the news the way politicians favor**
- 25.12.2011 [CNN](#) 19 [CNN cuts over 30 seconds of interview to make it seem Ron Paul was storming off when actually the interview was over]
- 27.12.2011 [Press.tv](#) 19 Ofcom, has decided to ban Press TV's broadcast in an effort to silence the alternative voice in the UK
- 31.12.2011 [Telepolis](#) 19 FB 2007: Die Älteren unter uns erinnern sich an eine Zeit, in der es hierzulande so etwas wie Meinungsäußerungsfreiheit gab ... am 25.10.2005 urteilte das Bundesverfassungsgericht, dass eine Äußerung, die mehrdeutig ausgelegt werden könne, bei einer denkbaren Verletzung des allgemeinen Persönlichkeitsrechts verboten werden kann
- 04.08.2005 [Google Video](#)
- ## 20 Economy - Financial Crisis
- 01.01.2011 [BBC](#) 20 Estonia has become the 17th member of the €-zone ... Two other ex-Communist countries - Slovenia and Slovakia - are already in the €-zone ... The kroon has been pegged to foreign currencies from the start, first to the DM and, in 2002, to the €. The rate of 15.65 kroons to one € has never changed.
- 01.01.2011 [Blog](#) 20 Denmark Gives Away \$7B, or 2% of GDP to Carbon Credit Traders
- 01.01.2011 [Guardian](#) **20** 1/3 of all the wealth on the entire globe is held in offshore banks and the vast majority of internat. banking transactions take place in these tax havens {follow the money trail}
- 03.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 20 Minimum wage to hit NIS 4,300 [905 €] a month by October next year
- 17.01.2011 [Guardian](#) 20 Swiss banking whistleblower Rudolf Elmer is in London today, where he intends to give WikiLeaks the "offshore banking secrets of the rich and famous" ahead of trial later this week in Switzerland
- 25.01.2011 [Blog](#) **20** If you count the "Part time employed for non-economic reasons", you get 126.8 million Americans who are unemployed, underemployed, working part time or "Not in the labor force". That represents 53% of working age Americans
- 08.02.2011 [Telepolis](#) 20 Nach einer Studie verdienen Leiharbeiter fast die Hälfte weniger als normal Beschäftigte, 13% sind zusätzlich auf Hartz IV angewiesen
- 11.02.2011 [Blog](#) 20 HOW IRELAND PAID MERRILL LYNCH FOR "ADVICE" THAT BANKRUPTED A NATION
- 18.02.2011 [Guardian](#) 20 Inside Job: how bankers caused the financial crisis
- 20.02.2011 [Daily Mail](#) 20 A staggering £80billion has been wiped off the value of pensions because the rate of inflation has been underestimated for 12 years ... A 0.3% a year underestimate of the effects of inflation over 12 years comes to 4%

- 21.02.2011 [Bloomberg](#) 20 Iceland's President Olafur R. Grimsson refused to sign a \$5 billion accord struck in December with the U.K. and Netherlands to repay foreign depositor losses and said the bill must instead be put to a referendum ... 44 of parliament's 63 lawmakers passed the bill
- 25.02.2011 [BBC](#) 20 A homeless man who admitted begging in Belfast has been jailed for a week after being unable to pay a fine - "The law, in its majestic equality, forbids the rich as well as the poor to sleep under bridges, to beg in the streets, and to steal bread." -- Jacques Anatole Francois
- 07.03.2011 [BBC](#) 20 A small town in northern Spain has decided to reintroduce the peseta alongside the euro to give the local economy a lift
- 22.03.2011 [Independent](#) 20 Squeeze on cost of living will be worst since 1920s - the poorest tenth of the population saw their real incomes fall by 2.1%
- 01.04.2011 [Blog](#) 20 Why Did the Fed Bail Out the Bank of Libya? ... \$26 billion
- 03.04.2011 [X](#) 20 The Irish gov. has been ordered by the EU/IMF to impose a property tax on all homeowners within a year
- 07.04.2011 [Guardian](#) 20 Portugal's prime minister calls on EU for bailout {The Escudo was once one of the world's strong currencies}
- 19.04.2011 [Guardian](#) 20 Debt blow for American economy - Ratings agency cuts long-term outlook from stable to negative for first time since Pearl Harbor attack
- 21.04.2011 [Blog](#) 20 The upper 1% of Americans are now taking in ~ 1/4 of the nation's income. In terms of wealth rather than income, the top 1% control 40%
- 29.04.2011 [Blog](#) 20 The U.S. got a sovereign credit rating of C, in line with ratings for such smaller economies as Mexico, Estonia and Colombia
- 02.05.2011 [BBC](#) 20 Hong Kong has introduced a minimum wage that is expected to benefit 270,000 low-paid workers {and Germany?}
- 04.05.2011 [Guardian](#) 20 Portugal settles €78bn bailout deal
- 04.05.2011 [Rian](#) 20 Russia has failed to remove the one remaining obstacle on its path to joining the WTO after Georgia refused to give its approval
- 08.05.2011 [BBC](#) 20 UK's wealthiest people have rebounded from the recession increasing their worth by 18% in the past year ... The number of billionaires in the UK now stands at 73 - up from 53
- 09.05.2011 [Allgov](#) 20 One Million Apply for 62,000 Jobs...with McDonald's {is the crisis over?}
- 12.05.2011 [Rian](#) 20 Tens of thousands of people took to the streets across Greece on Wednesday in a 24-hour general strike in protest against the government's austerity measures for securing an EU-IMF rescue plan
- 14.05.2011 [Telepolis](#) 20 Die deutsche Wirtschaft startet schwungvoll - Aber die Zahl derer wächst, die vom eigenen Einkommen nicht leben können
- 17.05.2011 Fefe 20 Die Globalisierung bringt nicht Reichtum zu den armen Ländern sondern Elend zu den reichen Ländern. Also zur generellen Bevölkerung, die Superreichen werden eher noch superreicher
- 18.05.2011 [Telepolis](#) 20 Souveränität Portugals ist Geschichte [nach EU/IMF-bail-out]
- 20.05.2011 [Blog](#) 20 Strauss-Kahn Set To Receive Lifetime \$320,000 Annual Pension From IMF
- 28.05.2011 [Telepolis](#) 20 Griechenland vor der Pleite - IWF droht, dem Land kein Geld mehr zu geben
- 30.05.2011 [Blog](#) 20 \$70 trillion divided by 300 million+ Americans works out to \$233,000 per person in US Federal Government debt and obligations ... That does not included personal debt, state debt or municipal debt
- 31.05.2011 [Hurriyet](#) 20 CIA warned in a report that the tough austerity measures and the dire situation could escalate and even lead to a military coup [in Greece]
- 31.05.2011 [Blog](#) 20 In order for [Greece] to get future bailout money, the country will have to give up some sovereignty ... outside authorities will take over various functions related to tax collection and privatizations
- 02.06.2011 [Telepolis](#) 20 Die Reichen wurden 2010 trotz Finanzkrise weltweit reicher – 1% der Haushalte besaß 2010 39% des globalen finanziellen Reichtums ... Die Vermögen liegen also weitaus höher, wenn Immobilien oder anderen Besitz noch einbezogen würde
- 03.06.2011 [BBC](#) 20 Moody's has warned it may downgrade the US debt rating if Congress fails to increase the US debt limit in the coming weeks {bankers blackmail govt. to 'borrow' beyond possible rescue}
- 03.06.2011 [Blog](#) 20 Deutsche Bank has sold the Fed >\$290 billion worth of mortgage securities ... Credit Suisse sold the Fed >\$287 billion in mortgage bonds

- 07.06.2011 [Fefe](#) 20 Der Ausverkauf Griechenlands beginnt, und als erstes greift die Telekom zu und kauft 10% der griechischen Telco OTE. Die Telekom besitzt eh schon 30% der OTE-Aktien, hatte für die aber 3,8 Milliarden Euro gezahlt, für die weiteren 10% mussten sie jetzt nur 400 Millionen zahlen
- 07.06.2011 [Blog](#) 20 Bank of Ireland to impose 90% losses on bondholders - a lone bright moment of anti-bankster sanity appears on the horizon {Iceland 100%}
- 08.06.2011 [Independent](#) 20 Iceland's former PM on trial over banking crash {responsibility is not just a word – in Iceland (only)}
- 08.06.2011 [Blog](#) 20 money today is ... created by private banks as loans ... continually requiring more money to be repaid than was created as loans
- 12.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 20 Bank of Israel governor Stanley Fischer submits candidacy for IMF chief {keeping it a job for the chosen people}
- 14.06.2011 [Blog](#) 20 It's the debt, Dummy - Under the private central bank debt-based currency model, everything the banks or the government does creates more debt than it does the money supply ... The Federal Reserve is doomed by its design to implode, but only after transferring all the real assets to the owners of the private central bank
- 17.06.2011 [Rian](#) 20 Lukashenko to close Belarusian borders in case of economic catastrophe
- 21.06.2011 WRH 20 The world debt was always unpayable, because the private central bank debt-based currency model is designed to always keep the total debt exceeding the total money supply, in order to keep the world enslaved by debt to the bankers. The only solution is to shut the bank down and return to government-issued value-based currency
- 25.06.2011 [Blog](#) 20 The Egyptian govt. has declined a loan from the World Bank because it found the terms of the loan incompatible with the national interest
- 26.06.2011 [Fefe](#) 20 Die Zentralbank von China hat versehentlich einen Korruptionsbericht auf ihrer Webseite publiziert. Da konnte man sehen, dass 1993-2008 korrupte Staatsdiener und Mitarbeiter von staatlichen Firmen ~90 Milliarden € veruntreut haben sollen ... schnell wieder von der Webseite verschwunden
- 30.06.2011 [Independent](#) 20 George Papandreou urged his party to avert the "country's collapse" and swallow a package of measures described by several economists as an economic "suicide pill"
- 30.06.2011 [Independent](#) 20 Items for [sale] include: vast stretches of [Greece's] famed coastline, mountain-top casinos, the rail network, power generation ... stakes in several banks, the betting monopoly, ports, airports, highways, racecourses and the post office
- 30.06.2011 [Telepolis](#) 20 Dänemark rutscht in die Krise - von Rezession und Bankenpleiten geplagt ... lässt sich Dänemark bei seinem Kurs nicht erpressen, wie Europa in der Frage des notwendigen Schuldenschnitts mit Gläubigerbeteiligung für Griechenland
- 30.06.2011 [Telepolis](#) 20 Besonders systemgefährdend ist es, dass Überschuldung nicht mehr das Problem einiger weniger Nationen ist, sondern bereits die ganze Welt vom Schuldenvirus infiziert ist. In den USA müssen allein für den Schuldendienst mehr als 70% des Bruttoinlandsproduktes aufgewandt werden ... Schwarzen Loch der globalen Verschuldung {an wem?}
- 06.07.2011 [BBC](#) 20 Portugal debt downgraded to junk {obvious that those who speculate against a national economy also are the ones downgrading it}
- 07.07.2011 [Blog](#) 20 Ron Paul Offers "Creative Solution" For Debt Ceiling Problem: Burn US Treasury's \$ 1.6 Trillion In Bonds Owned By Fed
- 08.07.2011 JS 20 Universal solution to financial disaster: 1. Nationalize private central banks. 2. Tax on speculation (e.g. 0,1 % on buying/selling stock)
- 12.07.2011 [Blog](#) 20 The European debt crisis is really financial warfare by the banks. Indeed, the banks are in warfare against the rest of society - a private central bank and debt-based currency was imposed on Germany after WWI by the treaty of Versailles. It was only after Hitler started issuing a government currency based on units of value that the "German Miracle" occurred and turned the German economy around
- 15.07.2011 [You Tube](#) 20 Schuldenerlass UNMÖGLICH: Josef Ackermann will nicht so enden wie Herrhausen – interessante Kommentar auch von Horst Köhler
- 20.07.2011 [Telepolis](#) 20 Nettolöhne sind in den letzten 10 Jahren gesunken - untersten Einkommensschichten: Nettolöhne preisbereinigt seit 2000 um 16-22% gesunken
- 27.07.2011 [Forbes](#) 20 The 400 Richest Americans Pay An 18% Tax Rate [average]

28.07.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	20 Das Vermögen der Haushalte, die zu den 10% der reichsten gehören, ist von 49% im Jahr 2005 auf 56% im Jahr 2009 gewachsen ... Der Median des Vermögens .. liegt bei den Haushalten der Weißen 20 Mal höher als der bei den Schwarzen und 18 Mal höher als der bei den Latinos
28.07.2011	<a href="#">RT</a>	20 hedge funds worth more than \$150 million will have to report more information to the Securities and Exchange Commission and be subject to periodic inspections [causing Soros to stop working for clients]
30.07.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	20 Apple Inc. has more cash to spend than the government of the United States. United States Treasury ... cash balance at \$73.7 billion, but Apple's reserves are currently \$76.4 billion
30.07.2011	<a href="#">JS</a>	20 <b>It is time to declare War on private central banks, who claims we owe them the money they printed, on the Hedge funds, who get rich without working for it, and on their allies the rating institutes, who stimulate the devastation</b>
31.07.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	20 America has raised debt ceiling 140 times since the war
01.08.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	20 Die USA sind ärmer als Griechenland und Portugal - Fast kein Vermögen zur Tilgung vorhanden {rating?}
02.08.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	20 Putin says [USA] is feeding on the world economy like a "parasite" by building up an unsustainable debt that threatens the global financial system
02.08.2011	<a href="#">Reuters</a>	20 Analysts question why London's metals market allows big financial players like Goldman to own the warehouses which store huge quantities of metal [aluminium] even as they trade the commodity
03.08.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	20 US president refuses to rule out tax rises for wealthiest Americans as he signs debt limit bill into law
04.08.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	20 Concerned about losing your job in Newcastle? Just move to Mumbai - Minister tells outsourced call-centre workers
04.08.2011	<a href="#">RT</a>	20 China's top credit rating agency downgraded the US debt
05.08.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	<b>20</b> Global stock markets panic after Wall Street meltdown
06.08.2011	<a href="#">You Tube</a>	<b>20</b> Bankrupt Nations Scramble To Bailout Other Bankrupt Nations {Finally asking the question, to whom do they owe this money}
06.08.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	20 1,400 Millionaires Paid ZERO U.S. Income Taxes In 2009
07.08.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	<b>20</b> a \$1 billion Armageddon trade betting USA will lose its AAA credit rating ... expectations of a 10-to-1 return ratio {Inside information – taking horse-race to the bourse, with destructive consequences}
08.08.2011	<a href="#">Bloomberg</a>	20 Israel's Foreign Currency Reserves Increase to Record of \$66.3 Billion
08.08.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	20 "This is not an issue of credit rating, the United States can pay any debt it has because we can always print money to do that. So, there is zero probability of default." -- Allan Greenspan
11.08.2011	<a href="#">X</a>	20 >148 million acres of farmland in Africa have been purchased by Western hedge funds in the last three years - an area larger than California ... displacing millions of Africans from fertile farmland
18.08.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	<b>20</b> Securities and Exchange Commission may have destroyed thousands of documents related to probes into possible violations by major banks and hedge funds
20.08.2011	<a href="#">X</a>	20 A former senior analyst at Moody's has gone public with his story of how one of [USA's] most important rating agencies is corrupted to the core
21.08.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	20 "Goldman Sachs Is Far Too Important For Criminal Charges, Could Threaten U.S. Financial System": Says Banking Analyst Brad Hintz
26.08.2011	<a href="#">MM</a>	20 These homes, which are now the property of the U.S. govt. ... are going to be sold to private investor conglomerates at extraordinarily large discounts to real value
01.09.2011	<a href="#">NY Times</a>	20 25 top United States companies paid more to their chief executives in 2010 than they did to the federal government in taxes
05.09.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	20 Ex-Iceland PM faces court hearing - on charges of "failures of ministerial responsibility" in his handling of the 2008 financial crisis
07.09.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	20 Die Schweizer Nationalbank hat den Wechselkurs des Franken an den Euro gekoppelt [1 € = 1,20 SFr (mindestens)]
10.09.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	20 Belgium has not had a govt. in >15 months ... Yet their economy somehow managed to outperform those of the UK, Germany, France, Italy, Spain, [NL], Finland, and Switzerland in the most recent quarter
10.09.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	20 North Dakota is the only state to be in continuous budget surplus since the banking crisis of 2008 ... ND has one thing that no other state has: its own state-owned bank

- 14.09.2011 [Wash Post](#) 20 As poverty surged last year to its highest level since 1993 [15.1%], median household income declined
- 18.09.2011 [Global Research](#) 20 The Result of Greatest Financial Crime in World History. Where are the Convictions?
- 20.09.2011 [BBC](#) 20 Italy's sovereign debt rating is cut by Standard & Poor's, the latest move in a deepening and continuing European debt crisis {banks against people of the world}
- 22.09.2011 [Press.tv](#) 20 Moody's Investor Service downgrades the credit ratings of Bank of America Corp, Wells Fargo & Co, and Citigroup Inc, amid worries over the lack of government support for major banks in case of crisis
- 25.09.2011 [RT](#) 20 in order to escape a collapse countries need to stop bailing out the banks {they should never have started}
- 29.09.2011 [Guardian](#) 20 The proposed EU tax on financial transactions, which could raise €57bn a year and force banks to make a "contribution back to society", is expected to face fierce opposition from [GB] {capitalist's lobby ordered}
- 05.10.2011 [BBC](#) 20 The Italian government's credit rating is slashed by ratings agencies [3 levels] {capitalists prepare new battlefield after Greece}
- 06.10.2011 [NY Times](#) 20 JPMorgan Chase, Citigroup, Bank of America and Goldman Sachs — hold ~95% of the industry's total exposure to derivatives ... \$231 trillion in derivatives... the world GDP in 2007 was \$65.61 trillion
- 08.10.2011 [BBC](#) 20 Italian & Spanish govt. debt are downgraded by the Fitch credit rating agency
- 08.10.2011 [RT](#) 20 Rating's giant Moody's has downgraded 12 of Britain's banks, including the Royal Bank of Scotland and Lloyds TSB
- 14.10.2011 [NY Times](#) 20 City Council in Harrisburg Files Petition of Bankruptcy
- 15.10.2011 [Telepolis](#) 20 Die konservative Regierung bittet vor allem den Mittelstand zur Kasse und spart Portugal tot
- 19.10.2011 [Telepolis](#) 20 Die Drachme als Zweitwährung - Eine Komplementärwährung könnte Griechenland ermöglichen, in der Euro-Zone zu bleiben und einen Staatsbankrott zu vermeiden ... für den innerstaatlichen Handel eine eigene Währung gibt
- 22.10.2011 [Blog](#) 20 Millionaires Control 39% of Global Wealth - the 29.7 million people in the world with household net worth of \$1 million (representing less than 1% of the world's population) control about \$89 trillion of the world's wealth
- 27.10.2011 [Guardian](#) 20 Banks cut Greek debt by 50% in Euro zone crisis summit breakthrough
- 27.10.2011 [Rian](#) 20 The Euro zone and IMF will give debt-burdened Greece another 100 billion € to help stabilize its economy
- 27.10.2011 [Daily Mail](#) 20 Is this taking the protests too far? Occupy Wall Street-inspired artist hangs dummy of banker from telephone wire - Not too far at all ... not even with a real banker!/MR
- 29.10.2011 [BBC](#) 20 Germany has found itself 55bn € richer after discovering an accounting error at Hypo Real Estate {Fefe: ich hab ja Verständnis, wenn man sich mal ein bisschen verrechnet, aber 55 MILLIARDEN!??}
- 31.10.2011 [RT](#) 20 Portugal wants to renegotiate the terms of the bailout it received earlier this year
- 01.11.2011 [Independent](#) 20 Debt crisis threatens Greek government - PM's surprise decision to hold a vote on a European debt deal
- 02.11.2011 [Blog](#) 20 In 1899, MW Walbert: "The greatest struggle the world ever witnessed will take place between the usurping banks on the one hand and the people on the other" {early prophecy of 'Occupy Wall Street' }
- 04.11.2011 [Reuters](#) 20 Greek PM ready to dump referendum for euro deal ... seek political consensus {but will he achieve it?}
- 04.11.2011 [Rian](#) 20 Greece has been buried in debt for years. It used foreign loans to cover its budget deficit. Pensions are the biggest budget spending item
- 05.11.2011 [Guardian](#) 20 Greek PM wins confidence vote but will resign - for 'broad acceptance' govt.
- 07.11.2011 [Fefe](#) 20 Wirtschaftskrise, Rezession, Arbeitslosigkeit, da ist völlig klar, was wir jetzt brauchen: Exporterleichterungen für Rüstungsgüter :)
- 08.11.2011 [Telepolis](#) 20 20% der Vollzeitbeschäftigten findet sich bereits im Niedriglohnbereich
- 09.11.2011 [RT](#) 20 The Indian government has announced a drop in the number of poor people in the country by massaging the criteria used to measure poverty
- 11.11.2011 [Daily Mail](#) 20 Italy is the third-largest economy in the EU ... Its outstanding debt of €1.9 trillion accounts for 25% of all the debt in the eurozone
- 16.11.2011 [Guardian](#) 20 Merkel will not allow UK 'to get away' with refusal to back financial transactions tax {rare event: I agree with Merkel}

- 16.11.2011 [NZZ](#) 20 Wem hilft die Griechenland-Hilfe? ... 81% der Hilfe müssen für Zins- und Tilgungszahlungen verwendet werden, während nur 19% zur Finanzierung des laufenden Haushalts übrig bleibt {es lebe die Banken}
- 20.11.2011 [Fefe](#) 20 Ich erwarte ja nicht, dass Wall Street komplett hingerichtet wird, aber in der Mitte könnte man sich doch treffen und die alle ordentlich einknasten
- 07.12.2011 [RT](#) **20** the real core of today's problem is that Finance – that virtual world of banking, fractional lending, usury compound interest, fraudulent derivatives, casino-like speculative “investments” and other parasitic and anti-social activities – has illegitimately risen above the Real Economy which is the world of work, production, manufacturing, effort, toil, sweat and creativity ... today Finance has grown to be 20, perhaps 30 times larger than the Real Economy
- 07.12.2011 [RT](#) 20 It starts with each country taking back their central bank so that it will provide the necessary amount of interest-free money to meet the needs of the Real National Economy, so that all the powerful funny-money bankers can be routed ... Gaddafi did that much more recentlv. and look at what happened to him....
- 08.12.2011 [RT](#) **20** Pumping ever larger sums of cash into the global economy will produce correspondingly smaller results. Worse, the move will harm emerging economies which have the best chance of pulling the world out of its nosedive
- 10.12.2011 [Guardian](#) 20 EU leaders poised to line up 26-1 in support of Franco-German blueprint, leaving UK isolated
- 10.12.2011 [Independent](#) 20 Britain's future? Proud isolation: like the Cayman Islands, but without the weather
- 13.12.2011 [Telepolis](#) 20 Das Finanzsystem als Parasit des Wirtschaftssystems - Es koordiniert den Fluss des Geldes zwischen renditeorientierten Gläubigern und finanzbedürftigen Schuldnern ... in den letzten 10 Jahren EU weit die Körperschaftsteuern um 8.7% und die Einkommensteuern um 7.6% gesenkt ... Arbeit zu subventionieren ("Kombilohn") ... Staaten übernehmen Zahlungsverpflichtungen des Wirtschaftssystems ... [Heilung:] exorbitanten Schuldenzuwachses des öffentlichen Sektors kurzfristig massiv und international koordiniert zu besteuern
- 25.12.2011 [Telepolis](#) 20 Ausgerechnet ein ehemaliger Top-Manager Chef von Lehman Brothers soll Spanien nun aus der tiefen Wirtschaftskrise führen
- 27.12.2011 [Spiegel](#) 20 China und Japan schmieden Währungsakt
- 05.08.2005 [\\_Wake up](#)
- 03.01.2011 [Rian](#) **21 Medicine** 21 A state of emergency has been declared at a farm in Russia's southern republic of Kalmykia over an anthrax outbreak
- 06.01.2011 [BBC](#) 21 The amount of junk e-mail being sent across the globe has seen a sudden, sharp - and not entirely understood – fall {good, whatever the reason} ~200 billion spam messages being sent each day in August, but just 50 billion in December
- 16.01.2011 [BBC](#) 21 Smoking damages the body in minutes rather than years ... chemicals which cause cancer form rapidly after smoking
- 21.01.2011 [\\_The Age](#) 21 3 Melbourne oncologists say cancer treatment research published in one of the world's most prestigious medical journals may have been compromised by a drug company that funded the study
- 31.01.2011 [Independent](#) 21 Chirac lawyers to cite Alzheimer's in attempt to postpone fraud trial
- 23.02.2011 [Raw Story](#) 21 Vaccine makers are protected from lawsuits, the Supreme Court ruled, dashing the hopes of a US couple who had sought monetary damages after their daughter fell ill after a round of routine childhood inoculations
- 01.03.2011 [CTPost](#) 21 U.S. government doctors once thought it was fine to experiment on disabled people and prison inmates. Such experiments included a Yale University giving hepatitis to mental patients in Connecticut
- 29.03.2011 [WRH](#) 21 Smokers – you are inhaling the same radioactive poison [Polonium 210] that killed russian ex-spy Alexander Litvinenko! ... Polonium 210 is found in trace amounts in cigarette smoke ... Lung cancer rates among American men kept climbing from a rarity in 1930 (4/100,000 per year) to the No. 1 cancer killer in 1980 (72/100,000) ... 30% of all cancer deaths
- 29.03.2011 [Rian](#) 21 Moscow urges coalition forces in Libya to stay within UN mandate {no-fly zone does not justify unilateral participation in civil war}
- 29.03.2011 [Naturalnews](#) 21 6th study in recent months links mercury in flu shots to brain damage
- 02.04.2011 [X](#) 21 FB: The death rate in New York City reached an all-time low in 2006, the Health Department reported today, as the number of deaths fell to 55,391 – down from 57,068 in 2005 and 60,218 in 2001. Mortality declined in eight leading categories, including diabetes, HIV, chronic lung disease and kidney failure
- 07.04.2011 [BBC](#) 21 The emergence of antibiotic resistant infections now outstrips our ability to fight them with drugs, European health experts warn

07.04.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	21 >284 million drug addicts worldwide who spend ~\$320 billion a year to buy illegal narcotics {~1,125 \$ each annually– so cheap?}
08.04.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	21 Deadly Delhi superbug poses risk to antibiotic treatment worldwide
12.04.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	21 fluoridation doesn't work. Any difference in tooth decay claimed to be due to fluoride is simply an artifact of the delayed eruption caused by fluoride
16.04.2011	<a href="#">Raw Story</a>	21 meat in five US cities has shown a type of drug-resistant bacteria is contained in ~¼ of beef, chicken, pork and turkey for sale [MRSA]
05.05.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	<b>21</b> [24 doctors and 23 nurses] Bahraini doctors to face prosecution after aiding anti-government protesters {a serious attack to the moral obligations of any medical staff}
06.05.2011	<a href="#">Naturalnews</a>	21 Conventional medicine finally admits MS caused by vitamin D deficiency
18.05.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	21 Coffee has been linked to a reduced risk of dying from prostate cancer ... 20% less likely to develop any form of the disease ... 60% less likely to develop an aggressive form which can [metastasize]
24.05.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	21 Alzheimer-Krankheit tritt mit ihren Symptomen zwar erst im Alter auf, aber möglicherweise beginnt sie bereits sehr früh
25.05.2011	<a href="#">NY Times</a>	21 FB 2009: Scientists in Israel have demonstrated that it is possible to fabricate DNA evidence, undermining the credibility of what has been considered the gold standard of proof in criminal cases
29.05.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	21 10 dead in Germany ... The cucumbers, believed to have been imported from Spain, were infected with a severe complication of E.coli called hemolytic-uremic syndrome (HUS)
29.05.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	21 Once again, the World Health Assembly failed to set a deadline for the destruction of smallpox samples, delaying discussion for another 3 years
03.06.2011	<a href="#">Naturenews</a>	21 78% of Pakistani children with polio were given polio vaccines
04.06.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	21 18 people had been killed by the bug in Germany in the past two weeks
04.06.2011	<a href="#">Naturenews</a>	<b>21</b> E.coli superbug outbreak in Germany due to abuse of antibiotics in meat production
06.06.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	21 Tests point to beansprouts grown in Germany as source of E.coli epidemic - a farm near Uelzen ... the sprouts were grown in special containers at 38C. "This is an ideal temperature for bacteria to grow"
06.06.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	21 The farm apparently uses no manure ... Organic growers are on the "hit list" of major food producers, including companies who produce GMO seeds for general distribution {today no proof of genetic engineering behind EHEC-epidemy, but suspicion grows}
06.06.2011	<a href="#">Naturenews</a>	21 WHO is now admitting that mobile phones do cause cancer
07.06.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	21 The source of Europe's E coli outbreak remains a mystery after German scientists said there was as yet no evidence from tests to link the bacterium to a farm in the northern state of Lower Saxony {could it be human intra-abdominal transfer of crucial genes?}
07.06.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	21 [Bean sprouts] were linked to an outbreak of Salmonella in the UK in 2010 and at least 30 outbreaks in the US since 1996
17.06.2011	Guardian	21 Lancet report finds injection to protect against HPV virus [Gardasil] reveals drop in high-grade abnormalities
19.06.2011	<a href="#">RT</a>	<b>21</b> Deadly E. coli was engineered? Strain multiresistant to 8 groups of antibiotics
24.06.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	21 An extreme eight-week diet of 600 calories a day can reverse Type 2 diabetes in people newly diagnosed with the disease
25.06.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	21 The Viet Nam Association for Victims of Agent Orange called on people across the country and internat. friends to further support Agent Orange victims in their daily lives and fight for justice {against Monsanto}
25.06.2011	<a href="#">Huffington</a>	21 Roundup: Birth Defects Caused By World's Top-Selling Weedkiller
28.06.2011	<a href="#">Naturenews</a>	21 Big Pharma epilepsy study rigged to push drug gabapentin [Ann Int Med] {Gabapentin is an old generic without patency protection}
30.06.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	21 Italian cardiac surgeon dies of heart attack minutes after successful operation {mission accomplished}
08.07.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	<b>21</b> Patient gets first synthetic transplant - Man given lab-grown trachea created by growing his own stem cells on artificial 'scaffold'
29.07.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	21 A major clinical trial will investigate whether stem cells can be safely used to treat multiple sclerosis ... start later this year ... very strong pre-clinical evidence ... stem cells from the bone marrow of patients

- 30.07.2011 [NY Times](#) 21 the peak years for government health care and disability compensation costs for veterans from past wars came 30 to 40 years after those wars ended. For Vietnam, that peak has not been reached
- 01.08.2011 [Desertpeace](#) 21 **The Jerusalem syndrome** is a group of mental phenomena involving the presence of either religiously themed obsessive ideas, delusions or other psychosis-like experiences that are triggered by a visit to the city of Jerusalem. It ... has affected Jews. Christians and Muslims of many different backgrounds
- 06.08.2011 [Telepolis](#) 21 Forschung kann Versuchstiere humanisieren ... bei einigen Experimenten, in denen menschliche Zellen und Gene in Tiere eingebracht werden
- 11.08.2011 [Independent](#) 21 Artificial [implantable] heart latest advance in pioneering medical science {artificial brain desperately needed}
- 20.08.2011 [BBC](#) 21 it was likely the convicted bomber was being kept alive by pills not available in the UK ... Megrahi was "almost certainly" being kept alive by a hormone-based therapy called abiraterone
- 15.09.2011 [Guardian](#) 21 Michele Bachmann claimed that the vaccine against human papillomavirus [Gardasil®], which can cause cervical cancer, was a "very dangerous drug" that could lead to "mental retardation" {was she vaccinated herself? That would explain ...}
- 19.09.2011 [Blog](#) 21 California has just passed bill AB499, which will permit minor children as young as 12 years old to be vaccinated with sexually transmitted disease vaccines like Gardasil without parental knowledge or parental consent
- 03.10.2011 [Guardian](#) 21 Butter-loving Danes face fat tax {beurre salé, s'il Vous plait}
- 04.10.2011 [Blog](#) 21 The expiration date is the last date that the pharmaceutical company will guarantee that the drug is at 100% full potency. There is nothing, except in very rare cases, that suggests that there is anything harmful about that medication if used after that date
- 06.10.2011 [Independent](#) 21 Bahraini medical staff jailed for their alleged support of pro-democracy protests have had their sentences overturned
- 09.10.2011 [Independent](#) 21 4 companies wage fight to reduce payouts to [asbestos] victims
- 09.10.2011 [Blog](#) 21 United Nations Urged to Ban Mercury in Vaccines
- 11.10.2011 [Politiken](#) 21 Skandinavisk Tobakskompagni ... har tilsat stoffer til [Lucky Strike] for at få rygerne til at optage mere nikotin end angivet på pakkerne {og maaske ogsaa andet for at skabe afhængighed?}
- 15.10.2011 [Blog](#) 21 the GOP-led House of Representatives passed a bill .. that would allow doctors and hospitals to "exercise their conscience" by letting pregnant women facing emergency medical conditions die [rather than face abortion] {murderous conscience}
- 19.10.2011 [X](#) 21 Overuse and overprescription of antibiotic drugs has become a widely known culprit in causing the emergence of antibiotic-resistant "superbugs" ... suggests that such gut flora alterations could be permanent
- 22.10.2011 [Blog](#) 21 Scientists have reconstructed the genetic code of the germ responsible for the Black Death ... [a subtype of] *Yersinia pestis* ... opens the door to potential weaponization
- 14.11.2011 [BBC](#) 21 six-fold increase in the risk of developing Parkinson's in individuals exposed in the workplace to trichloroethylene
- 14.11.2011 [Blog](#) 21 Thimerosal is a widely used vaccine preservative that is present in the majority of flu shots and other vaccines. Thimerosal is 49% mercury by volume ... Each dose of flu vaccine contains ~25 µg of thimerosal, >250 times the EPA's safety limit of exposure
- 23.11.2011 [BBC](#) 21 Taking slightly too much paracetamol day after day can lead to a fatal overdose
- 26.11.2011 [Telepolis](#) 21 In der Hälfte der OECD-Länder sind 50% und mehr übergewichtig
- 30.11.2011 [Guardian](#) 21 Doctor convicted of involuntary manslaughter of Michael Jackson faces a maximum of four years in prison [deep propofol anaesthesia]
- 30.11.2011 [Independent](#) 21 Female doctors set to outnumber males by 2017 {I got away in due time}
- 04.12.2011 [Local.se](#) 21 A man from Nyköping in Sweden has been denied a power wheelchair despite having had both of his legs amputated as the local health authority remained "uncertain if the impairment was permanent"
- 06.12.2011 [BBC](#) 21 Every NHS patient should be a "research patient" with their medical details "opened up" to private healthcare firms, says David Cameron
- 18.12.2011 [BBC](#) 21 A rare genetic variant which causes reduced levels of vitamin D appears to be directly linked to multiple sclerosis

- 21.12.2011 [Independent](#) 21 Breast implant panic spreads to UK ... as French government prepares to recommend urgent removal
- 21.12.2011 [BBC](#) 21 The EU imposes strict control on the export of lethal injection drugs to countries with the death penalty ... could reduce executions in the US
- 24.12.2011 [BBC](#) 21 Interpol is seeking the arrest of Jean-Claude Mas, the founder of the French firm at the centre of a global breast implants scare
- 06.08.2005 [Alternet](#)
- 27.01.2011 [Rian](#) 22 Medvedev: Russia will not support restrictions to freedom in the Internet
- 27.01.2011 [Telepolis](#) 22 Internet-Ausschaltknopf für US-Präsident erwünscht
- 06.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 22 Streisand's application for [Israeli] citizenship denied after background check revealed his Facebook profile had featured a link to a Christian missionary website
- 07.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 22 Israeli driver loses license after clip of him speeding posted on Facebook
- 10.02.2011 [Uruknet](#) 22 Egypt used Israeli technology to disable state's internet
- 12.02.2011 [Fefe](#) 22 Nein, ich will keinen Newsletter subscriben. Nein, ich will nicht an eurer Umfrage teilnehmen. Nein, ich will nicht eure einzigartigen Angebote sehen. Und ich will auch nicht euer Freund auf Facebook werden. Und diese SEUCHE von Javascript-Pseudopopups, die man nicht blocken kann, weil es keine echten Fenster sind
- 20.03.2011 [Blog](#) 22 Stuxnet was specifically designed [in Israel] to attack supervisory control and data acquisition (SCADA) computer systems. These systems control everything from electrical power grids and chemical processing plants [and nuclear power plants] to the computers that operate traffic light and rail systems ... Stuxnet was found on 63 computers in Japan - **Did Stuxnet play a role in the failure to get Fukushima properly shut down after the quake?**
- 20.03.2011 [Blog](#) 22 Cell Phone Spying - Imagine someone watching your every move, hearing everything you say [even when the phone is turned off] and knowing where you are at every moment. If you have a cell phone, it could happen to you
- 30.03.2011 [Rian](#) 22 A Russian accused of running a global e-mail spam network that was at times responsible for sending 1/3 of global spam may face up to 17 years in prison and a \$250,000 fine ... was arrested in early Nov. in Las Vegas
- 01.04.2011 [Blog](#) 22 Samsung responds to installation of keylogger on its laptop computers **{so if you have seen this before, please tell me}**
- 07.04.2011 [Guardian](#) 22 Armenia's internet cut off with spade - Entire country loses internet for 5 hours after Georgian woman, 75, slices through cable
- 12.04.2011 [Blog](#) 22 Stuxnet found in Japan in October - Is Fukushima an unintended consequence of Israel's hacker attack against Bushehr?
- 19.04.2011 [Telepolis](#) 22 41% der befragten Energieversorger konnten [der Computervirus] Stuxnet im Unternehmensnetz ausfindig machen
- 22.04.2011 [Blog](#) 22 Smart Phone: Its maker, Israel-based Cellbrite, says it can copy all the content in a cell phone, incl. contacts, text messages, call history & pictures
- 28.04.2011 [Blog](#) 22 the Stuxnet virus ... could be used as a weapon of mass destruction against targets in the West **{quite modern warfare}**
- 07.05.2011 [Blog](#) 22 The Dept. of Homeland Security has requested that Mozilla remove an add-on that allows surfers to access websites whose domain names were seized by the govt. for copyright infringement ... But Mozilla did not remove [it] instead has demanded the govt. explain why it should. Two weeks have passed, and the govt. has not responded
- 11.05.2011 [Guardian](#) 22 Microsoft buys Skype
- 01.06.2011 [Tagesschau](#) 22 [USA] wollen einem Pressebericht zufolge schwere Hackerangriffe aus dem Ausland künftig als Kriegshandlung einstufen
- 04.06.2011 [Telegraph](#) 22 Sony hack: private details of million people posted online
- 17.06.2011 [Blog](#) 22 Google's Web mapping can track your phone
- 25.06.2011 [Telepolis](#) 22 Facebook möchte an der Börse mit 17 Millionen deutschen Usern etwa 100-200 Euro pro Kopf Erlösen - "Facebook freie Zone"
- 28.06.2011 [Blog](#) 22 A patent filed by Microsoft reveals the company has created software that provides the Govt. and other agencies seeking to spy on you with the ability to easily intercept, re-route and record all forms of digital communications, incl. Skype calls which are directly named in the patent
- 06.07.2011 [Telepolis](#) 22 US-Behörden verlangen die Auslieferung eines britischen Studenten, der eine Website mit Links zu Raubkopien betrieben hat, als Rechtsgrund wird die Registrierung einer in den USA verwalteten Domain geltend gemacht **{World Police}**
- 30.07.2011 [RT](#) 22 Congress wants to spy on everyone's Internet

## 22 Computers, Internet etc.

30.07.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	22 Congress has introduced a bill under the justification of stopping child porn that will allow the government to spy on everyone's Internet usage
10.08.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	22 Hackers defaced as website belonging to Blackberry maker after the company said it would help London police track investigate days of rioting
12.08.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	22 Google admits handing over European user data to US intell. agencies
21.08.2011	<a href="#">RT</a>	22 Whoever visits Facebook.com or uses a plug-in must expect that he or she will be tracked by the [US] company for two years
01.09.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	22 The internet is under attack here in Canada and if Stephen Harper gets his way with the "lawful access" bill, he will pave the way for big brother to have total control over everything we do online
02.10.2011	<a href="#">Reuters</a>	22 The ease and cost of surveillance are at an all-time low with Google charging an administrative fee of \$25 to hand over data, Yahoo charging \$20, and Microsoft and Facebook providing data for free
09.10.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	<b>22</b> CCC entlarvt Bundestrojaner und Sicherheitspolitik - Trotz des Urteils des Verfassungsgerichts ist der Bundestrojaner genau das Monstrum des Überwachungsstaates geworden, wie Kritiker dies prophezeit haben
09.10.2011	<a href="#">FAZ</a>	22 Die staatliche Überwachungssoftware verfügt nicht nur über illegale Fundamentalfunktionen, sie scheint auch so fahrlässig programmiert zu sein, dass jeder, der den Trojaner entschlüsselt hat, alle anderen gleichartigen knacken und fern-steuern kann ... In Zeiten einer "Piratenpartei" kann der Fund des Chaos Computer Clubs die politische Geographie nachhaltig ändern
10.10.2011	<a href="#">Vimeo</a>	<b>22</b> Der Staatstrojaner in 3½ Minuten [blendend erklärt!]
11.10.2011	<a href="#">Fefe</a>	<b>22</b> Bundestrojaner: Niedersachsen gesteht. Brandenburg gesteht. Baden-Württemberg gesteht und gelobt Besserung. Bayern gesteht {unverbesserlich} Hessen gesteht in Form eines verkackten Dementis
12.10.2011	<a href="#">Fefe</a>	22 Die LKA-Spezialexperten haben sich notgedrungen gegenseitig attestiert, dass ihre Software schon OK sei! HARRHARRHARR
12.10.2011	<a href="#">Piraten</a>	22 Software von der privaten hessischen Firma Digitask ... 29.04.2011 Auftragsbezeichnung "Archivierungssystem für Telekommunikationssystem"
12.10.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	22 Der eher amateurhaft programmierte Bayerntrojaner lässt sich mit Antivirenprogrammen relativ leicht entfernen. Bei den Personen, die für ihn verantwortlich ist, ist das schwieriger
13.10.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	22 DigiTask lieferte seine umstrittene Überwachungssoftware auch [nach Österreich]
13.10.2011	<a href="#">Zeit</a>	<b>22</b> BKA hat Trojaner laut Grünen an Länder verteilt [darum besitzen ihn alle]
13.10.2011	<a href="#">Welt</a>	22 Hamburg ist auch gefallen
13.10.2011	<a href="#">Spiegel</a>	22 das Zollkriminalamt ist geständig {also doch Schäuble}
13.10.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	22 Bremen ist auch gefallen
13.10.2011	<a href="#">Spiegel</a>	22 <b>BKA</b> bestellt für Rheinland-Pfalz Schnüffelsoftware
13.10.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	22 Antiviren-Software versagt beim Staatstrojaner
14.10.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	22 Google has reported a large rise in profits in the .. third quarter
14.10.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	22 DigiTask lieferte nach eigenen Angaben auch in die Eidgenossenschaft
16.10.2011	<a href="#">Fefe</a>	22 Friedrich gesteht, dass die Malware-Nachladeschnittstelle absichtlich im Trojaner war. "Wir brauchen diese Nachladefunktion, um uns den normalen Updates auf dem Zielcomputer anpassen zu können"
16.10.2011	<a href="#">heute</a>	22 Bundesweit Trojaner in fast 100 Fällen im Einsatz - Behörden setzten wohl in letzten drei Jahren Spionagesoftware ein
17.10.2011	<a href="#">Spiegel</a>	22 wird in den Behörden nun erwogen, die Software nicht mehr von privaten Unternehmen zu beziehen, sondern selbst zu programmieren ... Entsprechende Software hat das BKA bereits für Online-Durchsuchungen codiert. Das Projekt kostete insgesamt 680.000 €
18.10.2011	<a href="#">FAZ</a>	22 Was für verfassungsrechtliche Skelette tanzen denn noch in den Kellern der deutschen Sicherheitsbehörden, wenn ein so massiver Verstoß wie der Staatstrojaner eine Kleinigkeit sein soll?
19.10.2011	<a href="#">Fefe</a>	22 Auch in der Schweiz werden Trojaner nur in schwersten Kriminalfälle eingesetzt, ihr wisst schon, Menschenhandel, Mord, Terrorismus, und das hier: Es handelte sich um einen Feuerwerkskörper, der in 20 cm Tiefe vergraben war und mit einem Zeitzünder ausgelöst wurde
21.10.2011	<a href="#">Stern</a>	22 Der Einsatz verfassungswidriger Staatstrojaner ist ein innenpolitischer Skandal. Trotzdem schwänzte Hans-Peter Friedrich die Bundestagsdebatte zum Thema. Auf einen solchen Innenminister können wir verzichten

- 23.10.2011 [Fefe](#) 22 dass nicht wichtig ist, was die Software kann, sondern dass sie sie nie missbraucht haben, und dafür sollen wir bitteschön ihr Indianerehrenwort hinnehmen, weil Polizisten (wie jeder weiß) grundsätzlich vertrauenswürdig sind
- 25.10.2011 Dt. Ärzteblatt 22 Die Kassenärztliche Bundesvereinigung sei bereit, dem AOK ... „direktem Daten-Zugriff auf Praxiscomputer zu verschaffen“
- 26.10.2011 [Haaretz](#) 22 source that leaked every Israeli's personal information online ... Former Welfare Ministry employee who had access to the Population Registry stole the details in 2006 and passed them on to a business client, after which it made rounds until it was finally uploaded onto the internet
- 27.10.2011 [Fefe](#) 22 Der CCC hat eine neuere Version des Staatstrojaners untersucht. Dieser neue Trojaner ist von Ende 2010
- 28.10.2011 [Telepolis](#) 22 Gewerkschaft der Polizei: Sollte die Analyse des CCC stimmen und das Programm geeignet sein, unbemerkt kompromittierendes Material auf den Computer eines Verdächtigen zu spielen, entwerfe dies die forensische Analyse und zerstöre praktisch Kommunikationsspuren am digitalen Tatort als Beweismittel
- 02.11.2011 [Telepolis](#) 22 ein DNA-Sensor in der Ausführung als Micro-TAS-Chip (micro total analysis-System) mit subkutaner Probeentnahme bereits erprobt. Die Speicherung und DNA-Überprüfung könnte im Teil des nächsten "neuen" Personalausweises die Massenfahndung und -auswertung von DNA-Daten entscheidend erleichtern, hieß es unter Verweis auf Polizeiwünsche
- 03.11.2011 [Telepolis](#) 22 regelmäßigen internationalem "Informationsaustausch" zur polizeilichen Nutzung von Trojaner
- 10.11.2011 [Fefe](#) 22 Innenminister Reinhold Gall (SPD, Baden-Württemberg) hat im Landtag den Einsatz von Trojaner-Software durch Polizei und Verfassungsschutz gegen Kritik verteidigt
- 17.11.2011 [RT](#) 22 A US Department of Defense report has outlined how the American military plans to respond to foreign hacker attacks. We're talking all-out retaliation, both in cyberspace, and in real life
- 24.11.2011 [Fefe](#) 22 [Bundestrojaner], CCC: Wenn die Fragen konkret werden, verweist die Regierung auf vorgebliche Geheimhaltungsinteressen und verwehrt damit der Öffentlichkeit und dem Parlament eine wirksame Kontrolle der Polizeibehörden und Geheimdienste ... Nur ungern will man zugeben, dass man sich ein teures und doch so amateurhaftes Programm hat andrehen lassen
- 04.12.2011 [Blog](#) 22 Switzerland .. will not take action to alter current copyright laws allowing the downloading of music and movies for personal use
- 19.12.2011 [Fefe](#) 22 die Rot-Grüne Regierung [BW] finden Trojaner voll legal und setzen sie daher ein, und wollen zu Maßnahmen des Landesamtes für Verfassungsschutz "aus operativen Geheimhaltungsgründen keine öffentliche Stellungnahme abgeben"
- 01.08.2005 [Raw Story](#)
- 04.01.2011 [Wikileaks](#) 23 **23 History (before 2001)**  
23 [1990] ON THE BORDER QUESTION, SADDAM REFERRED TO THE 1961 AGREEMENT AND A "LINE OF PATROL" IT HAD ESTABLISHED. THE KUWAITIS, HE SAID, HAD TOLD MUBARAK IRAQ WAS 20 KILOMETERS "IN FRONT" OF THIS LINE. THE AMBASSADOR SAID THAT SHE HAD SERVED IN KUWAIT 20 YEARS BEFORE; THEN, AS NOW, WE TOOK NO POSITION ON THESE ARAB AFFAIRS
- 08.01.2011 [You Tube](#) 23 WHO WERE THE FIRST TERRORISTS IN THE MIDDLE EAST – old videos to ethnic cleansing
- 17.01.2011 [You Tube](#) 23 The invention of modern terrorism: the bombing of Hotel King David 1946
- 23.01.2011 [Telepolis](#) 23 hatte Barbie von seiner Flucht mit US-Hilfe über die "Rattenlinie" nach Südamerika 1951 bis zu seiner Auslieferung nach Frankreich 1983 ständigen Kontakt zu westdeutschen und US-amerikanischen Behörden
- 05.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 23 German Jewish businessman Wilfrid Israel rescued tens of thousands of Jews from the Nazis, yet little is known about him
- 19.02.2011 WRH 23 David Ben Gurion: "If I were an Arab leader, I would never sign an agreement with Israel. It is normal; we have taken their country. It is true God promised it to us, but how could that interest them? Our God is not theirs. There has been Anti - Semitism, the Nazis, Hitler, Auschwitz, but was that their fault ? They see but one thing: we have come and we have stolen their country. Why would they accept that?" Nahum Goldmann in *Le Paradoxe Juif* no121
- 20.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 23 General Assembly resolution 377 from 1950 ... states that an emergency General Assembly session can be called within 24 hours to circumvent the veto of a Security Council resolution

21.02.2011	WRH	23	look at the skin tone of the Ashkanzi which form the predominant Jewish population ... The Ashkenazi are not descended from the biblical Hebrews but from converted central Asian Khazars
24.02.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	23	Libya ex-justice minister: Gadhafi personally ordered Lockerbie bombing { <b>I don't believe it was Libya, see my essay on the act</b> }
26.02.2011	<a href="#">Video Google</a>	23	How the protest movement stopped the war in Vietnam { <b>which is why enlisted soldiers are not used in Iraq and Afghanistan</b> }
28.02.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	23	A Higher Percentage [15-20%] of Americans Believed in King George During the Revolutionary War than Believe in Congress Today [11%]
01.03.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	23	RK: a second gunman theory. Believers claim 13 shots were fired while Sirhan's gun held only eight bullets and that the fatal shot appeared to come from behind Kennedy while Sirhan faced him
05.03.2011	<a href="#">DR-Radio</a>	<b>23</b>	Gaby Weber:1960 will [Mossad] Adolf Eichmann aus seinem Versteck in Buenos Aires entführt haben ... Wo Adolf Eichmann war, erfuhr die CIA schon 1954. An seiner Verhaftung hatte sie kein Interesse ... Mehrere Male hatte [der GA seit 1957] vergeblich versucht, die israelischen Behörden zum Einschreiten zu bewegen ... [Befürchtung:] würde Eichmann zu seiner Verteidigung .. Globke, Adenauers rechte Hand [früher Eichmanns Vorgesetzte], schwer belasten? ... dass ihm Globke un-bekannt sei ... Ben Gurion erfüllte seinen Teil des Paktes [gegen Gold für Israels Atomprogramm]
07.04.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	23	the Reagan-Bush secret support for arms sales to Iran did not begin in 1985 as the Official Story claimed, but in early 1981, with shipments handled by the Likud government of Israel ... the CIA had covertly arranged arms and intelligence for Iraq as well
10.04.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	23	New documents reveal cover-up of 1948 British 'massacre' of villagers in Malaya ... in the 1990s UK officials pressured Malaysian authorities into aborting a police inquiry into the alleged killings
10.04.2011	<a href="#">Rense</a>	23	FLASHBACK Hamas: Created by Israel FOR Israel
14.04.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	23	The authority of the fed. Govt. to collect its income tax depends upon the 16th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution ... which was allegedly ratified in 1913 ... the 16th Amendment was not ratified by the required 3/4 of the states
17.04.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	23	Abraham Lincoln had a strained relationship with one of their most respected institutions: organised religion ... was never baptised, did not attend a church ... today, he would be unelectable
21.04.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	23	PM Begin aided Argentina during Falklands War to avenge the British
23.04.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	23	U.S. Navy at last released formerly hidden evidence that led Stinnett to conclude: FDR knew and had the power to avert disaster on Dec. 7th 1941
01.05.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	23	150,000 men of Jewish origin served in the German army during World War
05.05.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	<b>23</b>	US meddled in 50 nations >130 times in 121 years ... The unending American quest for supremacy has continued unabated since its first involvement in the affairs of Argentina in 1890 { <b>forgot 1805, Libya</b> }
16.05.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	23	Operation Karameh in March 1968 was IDF's biggest and most ambitious peacetime operation ever – 30 killed - Yasser Arafat [escaped] ... The Jordanian army and the PLO together came out with 196 killed and 132 personnel taken prisoner by Israel
25.05.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	23	17 lost pyramids are among buildings identified from new infra-red images in a satellite survey of Egypt ... >1,000 tombs and 3,000 ancient settlements
28.05.2011	<a href="#">You Tube</a>	23	Bible's Buried Secrets (BBC) : Did King David's empire exist? [no!]
04.06.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	<b>23</b>	62,500 Arabs called Haifa their home before the War of Independence ... By mid-April 1948, fewer than 20,000 Arabs remained in the city ... David Ben-Gurion wrote ... May 1: "An appalling and fantastic sight, A dead city, a carcass city ... without a living soul"
15.06.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	23	The Pentagon Papers, a US govt. report into the Vietnam War, were finally published in full, 40 years after embarrassing details were leaked
23.06.2011	<a href="#">Video</a>	<b>23</b>	The Battle of Chernobyl [92']
25.06.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	23	The artificial division between Areas A, B and C was supposed to be erased from the map, and dropped from the discourse, in 1999
02.07.2011	<a href="#">WRH</a>	<b>23</b>	THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE - "That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government..." { <b>Constitutional revolution?</b> }
07.07.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	23	British documents reveal: Begin refused entry to U.K. in 1950s - as 'leader of notorious terrorist organisation Irgun' { <b>he remained a terrorist</b> }
20.07.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	23	Chile inquiry confirms President Allende killed himself { <b>twice</b> }

- 21.07.2011 [Press.tv](#) 23 unveiling ... documents on the occupation of Iran during the Second World War ...  
"The plunderers have created a global economic establishment to enable them to rob other nations ... published >32 trillion \$ without backing in recent years"
- 24.07.2011 [Wikipedia](#) 23 The Lillehammer affair refers to the assassination by Mossad agents of a Moroccan waiter, Ahmed Bouchiki, in Lillehammer, Norway on July 21, 1973. The Israeli agents had mistaken their victim for Ali Hassan Salameh, the chief of operations for Black September. Most of the Mossad team were captured and tried for the murder
- 26.07.2011 [Wikipedia](#) 23 Operation Damocles was a covert campaign of the Israeli Mossad in August 1962 targeting German scientists and technicians, who were developing rockets for Egypt at a military site known as Factory 333 ... A pistol was fired at a West German professor in the town of **Lörrach** who was researching electronics for Egypt. The bullet missed and the gunman escaped by car [another scientist from Munich was murdered]
- 27.07.2011 [RT](#) 23 In 1992 [Soros] bet against the British pound and made that much [\$1billion and ruined the pound] just through short selling sterling
- 08.08.2011 [Daily Mail](#) 23 Jackie Onassis believed that Lyndon B Johnson and a cabal of Texas tycoons were involved in the assassination of her husband John F Kennedy
- 10.08.2011 [RT](#) 23 Russia says that Estonia is continuing its attempts to re-write history and glorify Nazism masking their evil deeds as "a struggle for national freedom"
- 27.08.2011 [RT](#) 23 Re-writing history: The US embassy in Estonia has issued a statement claiming the Soviet Union and Nazi Germany were both responsible for starting World War II
- 27.09.2011 [Guardian](#) 23 Scotland asks NTC [Libya's interim govt.] for Lockerbie help {**wrong address, the culprits are sitting elsewhere**}
- 17.10.2011 [Blog](#) 23 This very first Indian [First Nations] residential school in Canada lasted until 1970, and, like in most residential schools, more than half of the children imprisoned there never returned
- 26.10.2011 [\\_Gary Kohls](#) 23 "Prussia is not a country that has an Army; it is an Army that has a country" (Henry Mirabeau 1749-91) {**current resemblance present**}
- 11.11.2011 [You Tube](#) 23 1923: out of the 161 banks in Berlin 150 are Jewish-owned. The International Jewish Banks in New York cause the German Reichsmark to crash, bankrupting the country within weeks [D. Irving]
- 26.11.2011 [Blog](#) 23 Newly found coins [from 17 AD] underneath Jerusalem's Western Wall could change the accepted belief about the construction of one of the world's most sacred sites {**Solomon's temple stood elsewhere**} ... Herod died in 4 B.C.
- 12.12.2011 [Blog](#) 23 But what struck historians as a total surprise is the fact that ancient Egyptian records had no mention of any Israelites in Egypt
- 01.08.2005 [Toronto Star](#)
- 02.01.2011 [Dagens Nyheter](#)
- 03.01.2011 [Independent](#)
- 06.01.2011 [Haaretz](#)
- 26.01.2011 [Guardian](#)
- 26.01.2011 [Telepolis](#)
- 05.02.2011 [Independent](#)
- 16.02.2011 [Telepolis](#)
- 18.02.2011 [Rian](#)
- 27.02.2011 [Independent](#)
- 19.03.2011 [Blog](#)
- 25.03.2011 [Haaretz](#)

## 24 Various

- 24 Spanien förbjuder rökning utomhus - Strängaste tobakslagarna i Europa
- 24 the vocabulary is expanding by 8,500 words a year. After researchers from Harvard University and Google scanned 5 million books, they came to a total of 1,022,000 words in the language ... the Electronic Revolution ... Language changes and it is a futile exercise to try to stop it
- 24 When the Messiah comes, Israel will deport him
- 24 US boy, 13, could face life in prison
- 24 Zweidrittel der 2-5-jährigen Kinder benutzen einen Computer, nur ein Fünftel kann schwimmen
- 24 Pope's organs are too holy to donate to mortals - a simple cardinal can have an organ donor card
- 24 Ende März müssen die Einwohner der Russischen Föderation vorerst das letzte Mal ihre Uhren von der Winter- auf die Sommerzeit umstellen
- 24 Kyrgyzstan names mountain peak after Vladimir Putin
- 24 in Africa, where priests vowed to celibacy, who previously sought out prostitutes, have preyed on nuns to avoid contracting the Aids virus (rape-of-nuns-by-priests-in-23-countries)
- 24 As Japan faces a nuclear catastrophe and the rest of humanity prays for a safe end to this unfolding disaster, Israelis fear a shortage "in the ingredients of one of their favorite dishes": Sushi
- 24 Haredi parents marry off 13-year-old daughter as 'penance' for flirtations ... Kabbalist text prescribed matrimony to atone for 'misconduct'

29.03.2011	<a href="#">MSNBC</a>	24 Airport security officer Carole Smith was fired from the TSA after a co-worker accused her of witchcraft and putting a hex on her car ... — and after she complained about lax security at the airport
01.04.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	24 Greek government may ban animal circuses
10.04.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	24 When I [Craig Murray in Kilt] entered the Ragu Bar in Tashkent after a reception for Kofi Annan, the barmaids phoned the owner and told him a man had just come in wearing a skirt – should they have him arrested?
13.04.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	24 Israeli officials often conduct radio interviews at home, but listeners got an unexpected insight into just where their foreign minister was when he punctuated his comments with a toilet flush
13.04.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	24 Der Richter und sein Frühstück - Wenn ein Richter satt ist, fallen seine Urteile für die Delinquenten günstiger aus
15.04.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	24 Save our cyclists: Calls to stem road deaths
23.04.2011	<a href="#">Reuters</a>	24 Texas governor calls for prayers for rain amid fires {cheapest solution}
27.04.2011	<a href="#">Daily Mail</a>	24 teenagers dressed as Easter bunnies were turned away from [Edinburgh] zoo - amid fears they would 'psychologically damage' the animals
28.04.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	24 Severe storms and tornadoes kill [>174] across the southern US - with the death toll in Alabama alone reaching 128
02.05.2011	<a href="#">Daily Mail</a>	24 Man survives being hit by lightning TWICE in remarkable CCTV footage
03.05.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	24 Train passengers in Argentina furious about delays to their journeys have set fire to three commuter trains {caution, Deutsche Bahn!}
06.05.2011	<a href="#">Daily Mail</a>	24 You are NOT allowed to commit suicide: Workers in Chinese iPad factories forced to sign pledges - Anybody trying to commit suicide will be shot!
10.05.2011	<a href="#">EconomicTimes</a>	24 Tony Blair has landed into a controversy for allegedly using some 400,000 pounds received from a fund for disadvantaged children to set up an office in a five-star hotel in [Jerusalem] {stealing from disabled children}
13.05.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	24 A German man has been fined 1,500 € for killing his neighbor's pet frog
23.05.2011	<a href="#">Fefe</a>	24 auf den Kartoffelsäcken für die Truppenverpflegung "nur für Tierfütterung und Bundeswehr" draufsteht
25.05.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	24 Friends of alleged hotel sex fiend Dominique Strauss-Kahn secretly contacted the accusing maid's impoverished family, offering them money to make the case go away since they can't reach her in protective custody
26.05.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	24 Kansas representative Pete DeGraaf is fighting for a bill that would exclude abortion coverage in cases of rape. He thinks ... it should just be something that women "plan ahead for"
30.05.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	24 Malta votes yes to legalising divorce - last EU member to do so
01.06.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	24 Dominique Strauss-Kahn has hired an all-male crew to clean up the townhouse where he spends his house arrest {to avoid any temptations}
03.06.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	24 A teenager in China sold his right kidney to buy a new iPad 2
05.06.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	24 Murderous husbands should not be allowed to control their victims' estates
18.06.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	24 A leading US animal rights organization is urging rabbinical authorities in Jerusalem to overturn a "death sentence" by stoning of a dog alleged to be a reincarnated lawyer
19.06.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	24 India's oldest inmate Brij Bihari Pandey freed at 108 - serving a life sentence for the murder of four people in 1987, when he was 84 ... After a trial lasting more than two decades he was sentenced in 2009 but had to be frequently rushed to hospital {now they couldn't wait any longer}
26.06.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	24 An Israeli couple have been given suspended jail sentences in Poland for the theft of artefacts from Auschwitz
19.07.2011	<a href="#">RT</a>	24 An offspring of a female zebra and male donkey has been born at Xiamen Haicang zoo - Another much-rumored experiment in hybridization involved humans mated with gorillas and producing a "Congress"
01.08.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	24 Czech lawmaker proposes prostitution tax
04.08.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	24 An Ukrainian painter and owner of a small private zoo intends to spend 35 days in a cage with a pregnant lioness {good appetite}
04.08.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	24 Ukrainian authorities plan to build a rehab center for [alcoholic] bears illegally kept at roadside restaurants and cafes and given vodka and beer to attract visitors
10.09.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	24 1960, als ein Raketenteil eine Kuh auf Kuba traf und tötete. 1969 wurde ein japanischer Frachter auf hoher See von Satellitenteilen aus der Sowjetunion getroffen, 5 Seemänner wurden verletzt

- 12.09.2011 [Independent](#) 24 The sole survivor of a plane crash in the Bolivian Amazon [8 deaths] stayed alive in the jungle for three days by drinking his own urine and eating insects and by trying to alert rescuers by drawing arrows with his blood
- 12.09.2011 [Fefe](#) 24 Falls mal jemand die Königin von Holland anrufen muss: die Telefonnummer steht in einer US-Depesche
- 15.09.2011 [Rian](#) 24 A 50-year-old man will be tried in Sweden for singing serenades under the balcony of his former girlfriend {times are a-changing, Romeo}
- 28.09.2011 [Guardian](#) 24 Hijacker caught after 40 years – [68-year-old man] took hijacked US plane to Algeria, is tracked down in Portugal by FBI
- 28.09.2011 [Blog](#) 24 Woman killed and 6 injured as meteorite smashes into Buenos Aires {High-noon for my meteorite-insurance - do you have one?}
- 29.09.2011 [Blog](#) 24 El Hierro [Canary Island] has been rocked by thousands of earthquakes since July 19, caused by magma pressing towards the Earth's surface, also raising concerns about a volcanic eruption on the island that has one large volcano and about 250 craters
- 02.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 24 >1,000 have attended the funeral of a man, widely believed to be falsely convicted of murder and executed in the US State of Georgia
- 02.10.2011 [Rian](#) 24 The population of the earth could grow to 7 billion this month, up from just 3 billion 50 years ago, and may reach 10 billion by 2100
- 03.10.2011 [Independent](#) 24 Young women now earn more than men
- 19.10.2011 [Telegraph](#) 24 Dominique Strauss-Kahn took part in an orgy with prostitutes in New York just days before he was arrested on attempted rape charges
- 19.10.2011 [Prisonplanet](#) 24 terrified that children are using the Internet to question what they are taught in school, and has vowed to abolish any such critical thinking
- 08.11.2011 [You Tube](#) 24 Planned obsolescence – reducing the lifetime of various goods, making consumers buy a new object before it would be strictly necessary
- 26.11.2011 [Stern](#) 24 Wartungspanne an einem Airbus von Air France in China: Drei Dutzend Schrauben fehlten einem Langstreckenjet, als er wieder in den Liniendienst ging. Der Defekt wurde erst Tage später entdeckt
- 04.12.2011 [Telepolis](#) 24 Tatsächlich reagieren [Kobras] lediglich auf den optische Reiz des kobraförmigen Instruments und nicht auf Töne [Schlangen sind taub]
- 07.12.2011 [Daily Mail](#) 24 US: A couple stood helplessly by and watched their home and valuables go up in flames because a team of firefighters refused to help - as they had not paid their - 'subscription fees' - as Crassus in Rome
- 25.12.2011 WRH 24 "A state of war only serves as an excuse for domestic tyranny."-- Aleksandr I. Solzhenitsyn

02.08.2005 [Reuters](#)

## 25 Torture Scandal - American Inquisition

- 02.01.2011 [Independent](#) 25 The Government is accused of blocking investigations into allegations of UK involvement in torture and rendition, contrary to its proclaimed wish to get to the bottom of the charges
- 08.01.2011 [Press.tv](#) 25 Obama has signed a major defense bill effectively preventing the closure of the US military prison at Guantanamo ... saying he was forced into signing the bill ... "Despite my strong objection to these provisions... I have signed this Act because of the importance of authorizing appropriations for, among other things, our military activities in 2011
- 15.01.2011 [Politiken](#) 25 [Wikileaks:] Hvorfor noterede den amerikanske ambassade sig, at danske topembedsmænd tilbød at dysse sagen om CIA-fangeflyvningerne ned, når regeringen lovede befolkningen at stille kritiske og vedholdende spørgsmål?
- 26.01.2011 [Guardian](#) 25 Life sentence for ex-Bin Laden aide - first former Guantánamo Bay detainee to be tried and jailed by civilian US court ... for role in US embassy bombings
- 03.02.2011 [Blog](#) 25 Egypt - America's favourite torture destination
- 05.02.2011 [Antiwar](#) 25 nine years after his capture and eight and a half years into his stay at Guantanamo Bay, [Awal Gul] died a prisoner, but an uncharged one
- 06.02.2011 [Reuters](#) 25 George W. Bush has canceled a visit to Switzerland, where he was to address a Jewish charity gala, due to the risk of legal action against him for alleged torture
- 08.02.2011 [DR.dk](#) 25 Proof that CIA repeatedly vulnerated Danish air-space and that the Danish govt. did not want to know about it ... 14,000 prisoners in CIA custody
- 10.02.2011 [BBC](#) 25 The US military has reduced to two years the prison sentence of Osama Bin Laden's former cook and driver. [He], 50, had admitted to conspiracy and providing support for terrorism ... was sentenced last August to 14 years in prison {too much salt in the soup?}

- 13.02.2011 [SMH](#) 25 Damning evidence from an Egyptian intelligence officer that names an Australian official who witnessed the torture of Sydney man Mamdouh Habib in Guantanamo Bay has been revealed ... shown to government solicitors 3 days before they suddenly paid Mr Habib an undisclosed amount to drop his lawsuit claiming Australia was complicit in his CIA-engineered kidnap in 2001, transfer to Egypt and subsequent torture
- 08.03.2011 [Independent](#) 25 Any last vestiges of doubt that President Obama had abandoned entirely on his election pledge to close down Guantanamo Bay evaporated as he gave the green light for military trials there to resume and laid down the rules for holding some of the detainees inside the camp indefinitely {Obama's policy is in desperate need of **CHANGE**}
- 30.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 25 US Federal appeals court has overturned a lower court decision to release Guantanamo Yemeni detainee [for >9 years] Uthman Abdul Rahim Mohammed Uthman {no proof of any guilt}
- 05.04.2011 [Blog](#) 25 The US Supreme Court rejected three appeals by Guantanamo detainees protesting their indefinite detention
- 25.04.2011 [Guardian](#) 25 Massive leak reveals Guantánamo's secrets - 172 prisoners remain ... 759 Guantánamo files ... obtained by the New York Times and the Guardian ... Among inmates were an 89-year-old Afghan villager, suffering from senile dementia {ridiculous inhumanity exposed}
- 25.04.2011 [BBC](#) 25 The Pentagon said the files' release could damage anti-terrorism efforts {ergo: stop thinking}
- 26.04.2011 [Independent](#) 25 US scrambles to contain fallout from 'damaging' Guantanamo leak - Obama signed an executive order for the closure of the camp by January 2010, but it remains open
- 28.04.2011 [Independent](#) 25 US govt. doctors who cared for the prisoners at Guantanamo deliberately concealed or ignored evidence that their patients were being tortured
- 09.05.2011 [Telepolis](#) 25 Die Konservativen in den USA und die für die Einführung der "harten Verhörtechniken" Verantwortlichen, treten nach der Tötung von Bin Laden für die Wiedereinführung von Folter ein {Zusammenhang?}
- 19.05.2011 [BBC](#) 25 An Afghan prisoner at Guantanamo Bay has died in an apparent suicide ... He is the eighth prisoner to die at Guantanamo
- 23.05.2011 [You Tube](#) 25 Killing innocent people in war on terror also terrorism
- 15.06.2011 [Press.tv](#) 25 Families of two detainees who died at Guantanamo Bay in 2006 say the prisoners were tortured to death, challenging Washington's claim that they committed suicide {or tortured to suicide?}
- 20.06.2011 [Telepolis](#) 25 Von den 759 Menschen, die das Pentagon seit Anfang 2002 nach Guantanamo verschleppt .. wurden die meisten, ohne je angeklagt zu werden, ... 171 übrig gebliebenen
- 26.06.2011 [Blog](#) 25 Petraeus says the US should consider using special interrogation techniques when a captive is withholding information that is immediately needed to save lives {but what shall we do with the many murderers who confessed having killed Lincoln?}
- 07.07.2011 [Guardian](#) 25 Somali terror suspect taken to US after being questioned for two months on warship without lawyer
- 12.07.2011 [Guardian](#) 25 Human Rights Watch claims Obama adm. 'failing to act on evidence' [against Bush], and also names Cheney and Rumsfeld
- 13.07.2011 [Press.tv](#) 25 CIA is using a secret facility as well as a prison in Somalia ... constructed 4 months ago and is protected by Somali soldiers, but Americans control access
- 25.07.2011 [RT.com](#) 25 Murat Kurnaz was held at Guantanamo Bay for five years before being released without charges [Interesting interview]
- 06.08.2011 [RT](#) 25 Human right groups and lawyers are dismissing an inquiry into the alleged complicity of the UK security services in torture, declaring it a waste of money ... detainees and their lawyers will not be allowed to question officers ... security officers will be questioned in private and the inquiry quite possibly will be held behind closed doors
- 16.10.2011 [Politiken](#) 25 S-R-SF-regeringen i modstrid med alle tidligere løfter har valgt at lægge låg på en optrævling af CIA's ulovlige torturtransporter ... mest sandsynligt, har den danske VK-regering godkendt overflyvningerne
- 19.10.2011 [BBC](#) 25 UN's torture investigator, Juan Mendez, urges countries to ban the use of solitary confinement in prisons for longer than 15 days
- 30.10.2011 [Guardian](#) 25 Former chief prosecutor for US government at [Guantanamo] condemns interrogation methods as torture

- 03.11.2011 [Uruknet](#) 25 An Israeli company selling instruments of torture and repression has been given refuge at a Paris arms fair, six years after it was expelled from a similar event in London {'Changing moral in the 3rd Millenium'}
- 07.11.2011 [Blog](#) 25 Break the American Inquisition {first time I saw this concept outside my own writing} Undermine the US-NATO-Israel military crusade. Close down the weapons factories and the military bases
- 13.11.2011 [Haaretz](#) 25 H. Cain: "Waterboarding is not a torture, it's enhanced interrogation" ... Bachmann noted that "waterboarding" was actually very effective ... Ron Paul: "Waterboarding is immoral, illegal" ... wondering how many people should be subjected to torture to find the one who has the useful intelligence
- 15.11.2011 [Blog](#) 25 Conspiracy to torture has long been a felony in the U.S. Code ... USA is also a party to the Convention Against Torture, which requires the criminal prosecution of complicity in torture
- 02.12.2011 [Telepolis](#) 25 Amnesty International fordert, dass George W. Bush, der gerade Afrika bereist, dort wegen Freiheitsberaubung und Folter festgenommen wird
- 20.12.2011 [Independent](#) 25 Libyan commander sues UK over torture claim - for its role in his rendition into imprisonment and torture at Gaddafi's regime
- 25.12.2011 [Examiner](#) 25 100,000 secretly tortured people in the United States prison industrial complex, up to 6,000 in California alone

02.08.2005

\_Global Research

## 26 Iran

- 03.01.2011 [BBC](#) 26 [Iran has] shot down two "Western spy drones" in the Gulf
- 16.01.2011 [Haaretz](#) 26 New York Times says tests of the destructive Stuxnet worm occurred at the Israeli nuclear complex in Dimona
- 16.01.2011 [Press.tv](#) 26 Stuxnet is a malware designed to infect computers using Siemens Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) -- a control system favored by industries that manage water supplies, oil rigs, and power plants
- 17.02.2011 [J. lem Post](#) 26 Navy to track ships as they cross Suez Canal en route to Syria, "a provocation that proves Iranians' overconfidence" {but, talking about provocations, Israel has 3 submarines in the Persian Gulf}
- 20.02.2011 [Press.tv](#) 26 German Foreign Minister Guido Westerwelle has stressed the importance of promoting dialogue and cooperation with Iran [2 German prisoners freed as result of his visit]
- 21.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 26 IDF: as long as the [Iranian] ships stay outside Israel's territorial waters and make no aggressive moves, there will be no confrontation
- 01.05.2011 [BBC](#) 26 Iran's supreme leader, Ayatollah Khamenei, recently re-instated a cabinet minister [Ahmadinejad] had pushed out. Analysts believe [Israel hope] an internal power struggle may be under way
- 07.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 26 Khamenei tells Ahmadinejad: Reinstate intelligence chief or resign
- 21.05.2011 [SMH](#) 26 Two defectors from Iran's intelligence service have testified that Iranian officials knew in advance about [9/11], says a US court filing that seeks damages for Iran's "direct support for, and sponsorship of, the most deadly act of terrorism in American history" {ridiculous}
- 23.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 26 Iran arrests 30 people suspected of spying for the U.S.
- 08.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 26 Iran says its military ships have entered Red Sea with goal of collecting information and identifying other countries' combat vessels
- 20.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 26 Former Mossad chief asked to return diplomatic passport - after he publicly criticized Netanyahu and Barak for their stance on Iran
- 30.06.2011 [Blog](#) 26 Russian technicians have visited the wreckage of several US drone aircraft downed over the Persian Gulf
- 20.07.2011 [Press.tv](#) 26 Iran has shot down a US spy drone which was flying over the central Iranian province of Qom
- 27.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 26 Former president Khatami barred from leaving Iran - a fierce opponent of President Ahmadinejad, has not yet acknowledged his re-election
- 08.08.2011 [Arab News](#) 26 Iran's new oil minister says the country's powerful Revolutionary Guard's economic conglomerate should replace foreign oil and gas companies.
- 13.08.2011 [Press.tv](#) 26 Ron Paul has criticized Washington's policy toward Iran, particularly the sanctions imposed on Tehran over its nuclear program
- 13.08.2011 [Al Jazeera Q](#) 26 A member of Iran's parliament, Hossein Ebrahimi, told the semi-official Fars news agency that Britain should allow a delegation of human rights monitors to examine the situation
- 13.08.2011 [Rian](#) 26 Iran is ready to send paramilitary volunteers to Britain to help "establish security and stability" in the wake of widespread rioting

06.09.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	26 Iran is ready to allow the UN nuclear watchdog to fully supervise its nuclear activities for five years if sanctions against Tehran are lifted
26.09.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	26 why would Israel ask for bunker-buster bombs unless they already had plans to use them against Iran?
29.09.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	26 France: Iran risks attack if it continues to develop nuclear program {but desperate Israel will carry out the distraction}
02.10.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	26 Ayatollah Ali Khamenei called Israel 'a cancerous tumor' that should be removed
09.10.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	26 Iran says deployed radars capable of detecting unmanned drones
16.10.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	26 [MoD] Fox's best man and his ties to Iran's opposition - Adam Werritty, at the centre of the Liam Fox cash-for-access scandal, 'had links to Mossad' and to neo-cons 'hoping to bring down Ahmadinejad'
02.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	26 Netanyahu trying to persuade cabinet to support attack on Iran {to distract internat. Attention on Palestine}
02.11.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	26 British armed forces step up plans for attack on Iran amid fresh nuclear fears {WMD again}
05.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	26 U.S. military official: We are concerned Israel will not warn us before Iran attack
05.11.2011	<a href="#">Ynetnews</a>	26 Ex-Mossad Chief Ephraim Halevy warns strike on Iran could have devastating effect for region. 'Ultra-Orthodox radicalization poses bigger threat than Ahmadinejad'
07.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	26 Ron Paul: 'Friendship' is best way to deal with Iran
07.11.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	26 Peres: Attack on Iran getting 'closer' {war-maker unpunished}
08.11.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	26 Iran on brink of becoming nuclear state, warns UN {Mossad said so}
08.11.2011	<a href="#">Aljazeera-Q</a>	26 Lobbying for a US war with Iran, AIPAC is pushing a bill that would prohibit diplomacy - Peace is now illegal!
09.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	26 China state paper warns of Iran war after IAEA report {No, there is no plausible reason to permit starting any new war}
09.11.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	26 US produces invisible documents from an invisible person's old laptop to depict Iran as an immediate threat {The new WMD-scandal}
09.11.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	26 Allegations against the Islamic Republic practically started in 2004 when a mysterious figure handed over to the CIA a laptop he had purloined from an Iranian technician purportedly working at a nuclear plant in Iran {The new WMD-scandal}
09.11.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	26 Iran continued carrying out nuclear weapons research after 2003, IAEA said in a report released [8/11]
10.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	26 U.K. govt. expects Israel to attack Iran within two months {who want to join the race?}
10.11.2011	<a href="#">RT</a>	26 the UN nuclear watchdog presented no new facts concerning the Iranian nuclear program – but instead deliberately politicized the existing ones, largely ignoring Tehran's willingness to cooperate
10.11.2011	<a href="#">TehranTimes</a>	26 Iran provides 20 answers to clarify ambiguities about its nuclear program
10.11.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	26 Previous articles said US intelligence assessments through March 2011 (the latest one) found no evidence of Iranian nuclear weapons development ... Western allies replaced [EIBaradei] with Yukiya Amano, known to be more amenable to their interests. Six ballots and heavy pressure eliminated South Africa's Abdul Samad Minty
13.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	26 17 soldiers dead after explosion rocks Revolutionary Guards base outside Teheran
15.11.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	26 Mossad linked to Iran military blast [by Time Magazine] {they would be proud} Tehran says blast that killed 17 ... was an accident
15.11.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	26 Israel hails deadly blast in Iran ... [Barak] hoped for more such incidents
19.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	26 Iran to hold air defense drill simulating Israeli attack on its nuclear sites
19.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	26 Iranian envoy to the IAEA says agency's report was leaked to Western powers, calling the act a 'clear violation' of protocol
22.11.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	26 UK cuts off Iran's banks amid nuclear fear
23.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	26 Ron Paul: if Israel pursues an attack [on Iran], U.S. should get out of the way and let Israel 'suffer the consequences'
25.11.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	26 Blinded by acid, now denied compensation for showing her attacker mercy - courts to take away payout
01.12.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	26 UK is expelling Iranian diplomats from London and has pulled its own out of Tehran
02.12.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	26 Former Mossad chief [Meir Dagan]: Israeli attack on Iran must be stopped to avert catastrophe
02.12.2011	<a href="#">Maan</a>	26 65% of Israeli Jews preferred neither Israel nor Iran having nuclear arms

- 05.12.2011 [Guardian](#) 26 Iran shoots down US drone
- 05.12.2011 [Fefe](#) 26 Der Iran behauptet, sie hätten die [Stealth] Drohne gar nicht abgeschossen sondern mit ihrer Hacker-Abteilung zum Landen bewegt
- 08.12.2011 [Press.tv](#) 26 Russia has announced that it has no plan to join sanctions imposed on Iranian oil exports by the EU as the decision is politically motivated
- 10.12.2011 [MSNBC](#) 26 U.S. officials tell NBC that CIA operators were flying the unmanned drone when it veered out of control and headed deep into Iran [140 miles]
- 13.12.2011 [Press.tv](#) 26 Obama has pleaded for the return of the spy drone rather than making an official apology and admitting to the intrusive violation of Iran's sovereignty [Iran rejected]
- 18.12.2011 [Press.tv](#) 26 Russia will try to stop any military attack on Iranian nuclear facilities as any threat to the Islamic Republic is a problem for Moscow
- 22.12.2011 [Press.tv](#) 26 Five Iranian engineers kidnapped by unknown armed gunmen in the restive Syrian city of Homs are in good health
- 28.12.2011 [Rian](#) 26 no oil will be permitted to pass through the crucial Strait of Hormuz if the West imposes sanctions on Iran's oil exports
- 29.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 26 Mossad chief: Nuclear Iran not necessarily existential threat to Israel
- 31.12.2011 [ABC](#) 26 Ron Paul: western sanctions against Iran are "acts of war" that are likely to lead to an actual war ... Iran would be justified in responding to sanctions by blocking the Straits of Hormuz ... compared the situation to China blocking off the Gulf of Mexico

03.08.2005 [You Tube](#)

- 07.01.2011 [BBC](#) 27 Officials shut 4,700 farms in Germany amid a scare over animal feed contaminated with poisonous dioxin, though they insist there is no risk to humans
- 10.01.2011 [Telepolis](#) 27 Dioxin-Skandal: [Die Ministerin] deckt mit ihren Vorschlägen nur die Giftmischer in der Futtermittelindustrie
- 15.01.2011 [Telepolis](#) 27 Stromkosten: Sonne (30-34 ct/kWh), Wind am Land (8-10 ct/kWh), Offshore (10-14 ct/kWh), Kernkraft/fossile Energie (8-10 ct/kWh)
- 15.01.2011 [Daily Mail](#) 27 The sun over Greenland has risen two days early, baffling scientists and sparking fears that Arctic icecaps are melting faster than previously thought {hard to believe}
- 23.01.2011 [Guardian](#) 27 Genetically modified crops are the key to human survival, chief scientist
- 25.01.2011 [Politiken](#) 27 Producenten af sprøjtegiften Roundup [Monsanto] lovede, at giften aldrig ville ende i grundvandet. Det er den nu ... I 2008 var der sprøjtegifte i 40% af alle grundvandsprøver. I 11% var grænseværdien overskredet
- 09.02.2011 [Telepolis](#) 27 Laufzeitverlängerung: Neckarwestheim 1 profitiert als erster Meiler - sicherheitsrelevante Nachrüstung ist auf einmal nicht mehr erforderlich
- 12.02.2011 [Daily Mail](#) 27 Eco-bulbs 'a health hazard for babies and pregnant women due to mercury inside' {worse: mercury is bad for everyone}
- 16.02.2011 [Rian](#) 27 U.S. confirms \$50 mln aid for Ukraine's nuclear security program {?}
- 21.02.2011 [Independent](#) 27 Almost all public services could be opened up to private companies under plans being put forward by PM David Cameron [Globalisation]
- 12.03.2011 [BBC](#) 27 Japanese nuclear meltdown feared [after record earthquake yesterday]
- 12.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 27 Japan's quake-stricken nuclear power plant Fukushima No.1 "may be experiencing nuclear meltdown" amid signs that radioactive Cesium has been detected near the plant ... residents within 3 km [evacuated] ... some radioactive vapor at .. have been released in order to relieve building reactor pressure [later 10 and then 20 km evacuated]
- 12.03.2011 [Wash Post](#) 27 A spending plan approved by the House would slash funding for a tsunami warning center that issued an alarm after the devastating earthquake in Japan
- 12.03.2011 [You Tube](#) 27 White smoke billows from Fukushima nuclear power plant [explosion 0:26]
- 13.03.2011 [Süddeutsche](#) 27 The Fukushima nuclear power plant 1 is 40 years old. The problem-reactor was about to be closed down
- 13.03.2011 [Telepolis](#) 27 [Reaktorunfall in Japan] 200.000 Menschen evakuiert
- 14.03.2011 [Blog](#) 27 Thorium Reactors cannot melt down and cannot be used to make bombs
- 14.03.2011 [Guardian](#) 27 Second reactor building at Fukushima explodes [No 3] and another core loses cooling [No 2], prompting fears of third explosion
- 15.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 27 Third explosion at Japan nuclear plant causes radiation leak
- 15.03.2011 [TAZ](#) 27 Regierung will ihre Laufzeit verlängern - Merkel will die Laufzeitverlängerung für AKWs für drei Monate aussetzen
- 16.03.2011 [Telepolis](#) 27 D: Abschalten von 8 AKWs stellt Energieversorgung nicht in Frage

## 27 Environment, Globalisation

17.03.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	27 The construction of a new cover for the damaged nuclear reactor in Chernobyl will require \$125 million in 2011
17.03.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	27 Fukushima: Die "Glorreichen 50" sollen als Kamikaze-Retter fungieren
18.03.2011	<a href="#">Bloomberg</a>	27 Radiation detectors at Dallas-Fort Worth and Chicago O'Hare airports were triggered when passengers from flights that started in Tokyo passed through customs
18.03.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	27 Die türkische Regierung hält trotz der Erdbebengefahr im Land und der Ereignisse in Japan an ihren Verhandlungen mit TEPCO-Konzern fest
19.03.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	27 Für gefährliche Arbeiten würden von TEPCO gerne Obdachlose, Gastarbeiter, Arbeitslose und sogar Minderjährige ausgebeutet werden. Sie würden als <b>"Wegwerfarbeiter"</b> bezeichnet, weil sie, wenn sie zu stark radioaktiv belastet sind, entlassen würden <b>{eine Stufe tiefer als Leiharbeiter}</b>
23.03.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	27 Nuclear plant was storing too much spent fuel as tsunami hit – [TEPCO] repeatedly missed safety checks over a 10-year period
24.03.2011	<a href="#">AP</a>	27 The U.S. has 71,862 tons of the [nuclear] waste ... But the nation has no place to permanently store the material ... ¾ sits in water-filled cooling pools like those at the Fukushima
24.03.2011	<a href="#">Spiegel</a>	27 Seit Ende 2010 gibt es ein Abkommen für den Bau von zwei Atomkraftwerken auf der Hauptinsel Java: Muria 1 und Muria 2 - am Fuß des schlafenden Vulkans Mount Muria
25.03.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	27 Der Wirtschaftsminister der FDP sagte gegenüber Wirtschaftsbossen, dass das Atom-Moratorium ein Wahlkampfmanöver gewesen sei
27.03.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	27 But the media concentrate on nuclear radiation from which no-one has died - and is unlikely to <b>{making radiation harmless with false numbers}</b>
27.03.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 Harmless? Chernobyl radiation killed ~1 million people <b>{reverse}</b>
29.03.2011	<a href="#">Umweltinstitut</a>	27 EU gestattet Einfuhr radioaktiv belasteter Lebensmittel aus Japan. [Neue] Grenzwerte für nuklearen Unfall in Kraft gesetzt
30.03.2011	<a href="#">TAZ</a>	27 normal liegen die Maximalbelastungen ... für Cäsium-134 und Cäsium-137 bei 600 Becquerel, [jetzt] sind es 1250 Becquerel. Für Milcherzeugnisse sind nun statt 370 Becquerel 1000 Becquerel erlaubt
30.03.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 The Obama adm. has issued a gag order on data over the recent spike of dead dolphins
03.04.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	27 The death toll from the recent 9.0-magnitude quake and tsunami in has surpassed 12,000, while nearly 15,500 remain [missed, total >27,000]
04.04.2011	<a href="#">Ynetnews</a>	27 Over the last years the Israeli army has been providing the population residing in a 30-kilometer radius from the reactor (including the towns Dimona, Yeruham and Arad) with iodine pills
04.04.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	27 High occurrence of cancer has been detected in Israel's elite naval commando unit, apparently due to the waste disposal by Israeli firms in Kishon River ... the most polluted stream in Israel
04.04.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 A landmark lawsuit filed in US federal court seeks to invalidate Monsanto's patents on genetically modified seeds and to prohibit the company from suing those whose crops become genetically contaminated
11.04.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	27 Reserve of plutonium waste is reaching crisis point. It was meant to be reprocessed and sold – but now no nation will take it
16.04.2011	<a href="#">FAZ</a>	27 ist man in Deutschland notfallmedizinisch nirgendwo ausreichend auf die Behandlung von massenhaft radioaktiv kontaminierten Patienten vorbereitet
18.04.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 FB 2008 - New York City wants to require "licenses" for any detector for nuclear, biological, or chemical detectors <b>{easier than banning pollution}</b>
27.04.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	27 durch die Explosion in Tschernobyl entgegen offizieller Angaben fast der gesamte Kernbrennstoff in die Umwelt gelangte
01.05.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	27 Honeybees 'entomb' hives to protect against pesticides - By sealing up cells full of contaminated pollen, bees appear to be attempting to protect the rest of the hive
02.05.2011	<a href="#">Alternet</a>	27 Why Is Damning New Evidence About Monsanto's Most Widely Used Herbicide [Roundup] Being Silenced? - a microscopic organism that appears in high concentrations in genetically modified corn and soybeans
14.05.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	27 Where it's already being used, fracking has been accused of three fatal flaws: contamination of the water supply, contamination of the air, and contamination of the climate
21.05.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	27 von den 17 deutschen Reaktoren sind ab heute nur noch 4 am Netz
21.05.2011	Fefe	27 Fukushima-Taktik: Nur das zugeben, was sich nicht mehr leugnen lässt

24.05.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	27 TEPCO confirms extra partial fuel rod meltdown at plant [2 & 3]
27.05.2011	Fefe	27 der Auslöser für die Tschernobyl-Katastrophe war ein Stresstest
31.05.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	27 Die Bundesregierung hat bestätigt, dass die 9 Atomkraftwerke, die am Netz bleiben sollen, auf die Reststrommengen der Kraftwerke zurückgreifen können, die nun stillgelegt werden sollen ... um alle 9 weiterhin am Netz befindlichen AKWs bis 2021 am Netz zu halten ... [FDP] hat durchgesetzt, dass ein Stand-by-Kraftwerk in Kaltreserve gehalten wird [ <b>Atomausstieg bis 2022 beschlossen</b> ]
01.06.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	27 the second earthquake to strike Lancashire since April ... it may be a result of [fracking], a process of drilling for natural shale gas which involves injecting water and rock-dissolving fluids underground at extremely high pressure to break apart hard shale rocks and release gas
08.06.2011	<a href="#">Aletho</a>	27 Over three quarters of the French population support a gradual shutdown of all of France's nuclear power plants
10.06.2011	<a href="#">Indiatoday</a>	27 Toxin from GM crops found in human blood
10.06.2011	<a href="#">Telegraph</a>	27 Germany admits that locally-grown bean sprouts are cause of outbreak ... even though no tests of the sprouts from a farm had come back positive
15.06.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 Italians Vote Overwhelmingly To End ALL Use Of Nuclear Power In Italy!
18.06.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 Dangerous new plant disease linked to genetically engineered crops and pesticides ... it isn't clear yet whether it is the GM crops or the use of the pesticide glyphosate that causes the pathogen
21.06.2011	<a href="#">Yahoo</a>	27 Time after time, officials at the U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission have decided that original regulations were too strict, arguing that safety margins could be eased without peril
23.06.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	27 Atomenergie wird weltweit mehrheitlich abgelehnt – 70% der Befragten in 24 Ländern sind gegen den Bau neuer Atomkraftwerke
27.06.2011	<a href="#">Omaha</a>	27 The Fort Calhoun Nuclear Station turned to diesel-powered generators after disconnecting from the main grid because of rising floodwaters ... when a water-filled floodwall collapsed ... The plant, ~ 19 miles north of Omaha, remains safe {"the left wing is not burning"}
28.06.2011	<a href="#">Daily Mail</a>	27 Despite Fukushima disaster, Sarkozy to plough 1billion € into atomic energy
29.06.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	27 New Mexico wildfire is approaching the major Los Alamos nuclear facility in north of the state {simultaneously, in Nebraska ...}
29.06.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 Radioactive material from nuclear tests was deposited in the canyons [in New Mexico] decades ago, and if trees in those canyons go up in flames, they could release radiation into the air
30.06.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 EPA On Radiation Alert As Fires Reach 50 Feet From Los Alamos Nuke Plant {what caused EPA finally to wake-up?}
02.07.2011	<a href="#">Sci_american</a>	27 France Becomes First Country to Ban Extraction of Natural Gas by Fracking
04.07.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	27 Nordpazifik: In 9% der Fische wurde Plastikmüll gefunden
06.07.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 45% of Fukushima children had sustained thyroid radiation by the end of March and [5%] will develop thyroid cancer due to that exposure
09.07.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	27 Mafia's toxic dumping 'increases cancer rates'
20.07.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	27 The EU .. has approved new regulations for nuclear waste management, which allow nuclear waste storage in non-EU countries, incl. Russia
21.07.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 This must be the first confirmed case of [240] small children having been fed with the beef contaminated with radioactive cesium
23.07.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 BP built an artificial island to get around offshore drilling ban in Alaska
24.07.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	27 Im Baskenland schützt eine Mole den Hafen vor riesigen Brechern und produziert dabei sauberen Strom
28.07.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 bureaucrats in Ottawa have muzzled a leading fisheries scientist whose discovery could help explain why salmon stocks have been crashing off Canada's West Coast ... <i>Science</i> published Miller's findings in January
29.07.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 Canada's Conservative government has prevented asbestos from being listed [by UN] as a hazardous substance
02.08.2011	<a href="#">RT</a>	27 270,000 organic farmers filed a lawsuit in an attempt to keep a portion of the world's food supply organic ... the case comes down to "whether Monsanto has the right to sue organic farmers for patent infringement if Monsanto's transgenic seed or pollen should land on their property"
03.08.2011	<a href="#">Japan Times</a>	27 Fukushima and Niigata swamped by record rainfall {divine punishment?}
03.08.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 Fukushima Nuclear Fallout Equal To 20 Hiroshima Atomic Bombs

05.08.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	27 Donald Trump pledges 'any legal means' fight against windfarm ... will 'compromise' golf resort – and ruin his sea view
13.08.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	27 Shell is working to stop a leak at one of its North Sea oil platforms
15.08.2011	<a href="#">X</a>	<b>27</b> [Fukushima] The equivalent of ... in terms of uranium ~20 atomic bombs, were released by the accident. While the remaining radiation from atomic bombs decreases to 1/1.000 of the original level after a year, radioactive materials from the nuclear power plant only decrease to 1/10 the original level
19.08.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	27 Chinese scientists have proposed using a solar sail to prevent the possible collision of Apophis, a 46 million ton asteroid, with the Earth in 2036
31.08.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	27 Rosneft ExxonMobil signed a strategic cooperation agreement incl. Arctic shelf operations
01.09.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 Dumping a single herbicide onto millions of acres of farmland has, predictably enough, given rise to weeds resistant to that herbicide. Such "superweeds" are now galloping through cotton and corn country, forcing farmers to resort to highly toxic herbicide cocktails [Monssanto]
06.09.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 >60% of deforested areas of the Brazilian Amazon forest are used for grazing cattle, while only 5% is used for agriculture
13.09.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	27 Amnesty International report filled with horrific abuses and killings by rebels as well as pro-Gaddafi forces
13.09.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	27 France was yesterday quick to play down the significance of an explosion in a nuclear waste recycling plant in the south of the country which killed one man and injured four others {"no danger!"}
18.09.2011	<a href="#">X</a>	27 Konklusion der Atomlobby: Fukushima – ein Beweis für Atomsicherheit
01.10.2011	<a href="#">Standard</a>	27 <b>Endlich tut Teas etwas für die Umwelt:</b> Texas will einen Beitrag zum Umweltschutz leisten und setzt bei Exekutionen auf dem elektrischen Stuhl auf Solar-Energie
05.10.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	<b>27</b> 23 farmers in Honduras were slaughtered in cold blood by hired mercenaries as they tried to protect their land from being seized by a corporation who wanted to use the land to produce <b>biofuels</b> as part of a United Nations-accredited EU carbon trading scheme
12.10.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	27 Lake Imja: a crisis waiting to happen - the vast lake in the Himalayas [Bhutan] that is being formed as glaciers melt
23.10.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 BP has won approval to resume drilling in the Gulf of Mexico, 18 months after a well blowout killed 11 workers and caused an environmental disaster
25.10.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	27 Dublin on emergency footing as floods cause chaos
05.11.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 Verzeichnissen der Nuclear Energy Agency (NEA) und der IAEA zufolge versenkten neun Staaten an 15 Stellen im Nordostatlantik bis 1982 114.726 Tonnen Atommüll in 222.732 Fässern. Auch Deutschland beteiligte sich laut dem Politikmagazin an der Ablagerung von radioaktiven Abfällen
06.11.2011	<a href="#">Raw Story</a>	27 Peru's Congress overwhelmingly approved a 10-year moratorium on imports of genetically modified organisms in order to safeguard the country's biodiversity
09.11.2011	<a href="#">X</a>	27 Unternehmen vor allem der Stahl-, Zement- und Chemiebranche machen in Deutschland mit dem europäischen Emissionshandel ein Millionengeschäft ... Bislang habe der Emissionshandel dem Unternehmen somit keinen einzigen Cent gekostet, sondern ihm im Gegenteil Gewinne beschert
09.11.2011	<a href="#">Bund</a>	<b>27</b> Die Sandbag-Studie „Der Klimagoldesel – Wer sind die Gewinner des EU-Emissionshandels?“
15.11.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 Radioactive Iodine Blankets Much of Europe ... Everyone Points Fingers
20.11.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	27 For a healthy Jordan River, divert less water to agriculture
20.11.2011	<a href="#">You Tube</a>	<b>27</b> Gruesome future – the global plastic pollution, harmful to us all
23.11.2011	<a href="#">ABC.AU</a>	27 8% of Japan's surface area has been contaminated by radiation from the crippled Fukushima nuclear plant
08.12.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	27 the Maldives has temporarily banned the depositing of rubbish from its hotels onto an island used almost entirely as a garbage dump
09.12.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 Poland is contributing to the coordinated effort against GMO to protect their health freedom and preserve their local farming economy
11.12.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	27 UN climate talks [in Durban] delegates end a marathon session with an agreement to work towards a legally enforceable deal, covering all countries, to take effect by 2020 {= agree to further talk}
13.12.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	27 Canada pulls out of Kyoto protocol

- 16.12.2011 [WSJ](#) 27 Brazilian officials are sharpening their criticism of Chevron Corp. and suggesting the company could lose its license to drill in the country's deepest waters because of an oil spill it admits causing
- 23.12.2011 [Telepolis](#) 27 Das Bundesamt für Strahlenschutz gibt bekannt, dass der Atommüll aus der Asse II nicht geborgen werden kann
- 29.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) 27 One of the mysteries of this millennium has been why bee populations, which are crucial not only to the honey industry but to modern agriculture, are being decimated worldwide {ask Monsanto, keyword: Roundup}
- 29.12.2011 [TAZ](#) 27 Trotz des Atomausstiegs bleibt Deutschland ein Stromexporteur. Und am Strommarkt sind die Preise nicht höher als vor .. Fukushima

04.08.2005 [Google Video](#)

## 28 Weapons

- 03.01.2011 [Telepolis](#) 28 Mit einem Überwachungssystem für Drohnen will die US-Luftwaffe ganze Städte beobachten können ... Auflösung von einem halben Meter ... es dürfte nicht mehr lange dauern, bis Drohnen auch von Aufständischen oder Terroristen eingesetzt werden
- 10.01.2011 [israel national](#) 28 The Israel Navy is making advanced preparations to absorb two new German-made Dolphin-class submarines ... The [nuclear armed] missiles reportedly have a range of up to 800 miles {Germany takes part in Israel's wars and the Germans do not notice}
- 24.01.2011 [Guardian](#) 28 "At the time [1999], our intelligence reports told of Chinese agents crisscrossing the region where the F-117 disintegrated, buying up parts of the plane from local farmers ... We believe the Chinese used those materials to gain an insight into secret stealth technologies ... and to reverse-engineer them"
- 10.02.2011 [Telepolis](#) 28 In Afghanistan findet nicht nur der erste Drohnenkrieg statt, es sind auch 2000 Bodenroboter im Einsatz
- 18.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 28 IDF to leave hundreds of minefields in Golan as defense against possible Syrian attack ... Most are anti-personnel mines {The Devil's arms}
- 23.02.2011 [Telepolis](#) 28 Nach dem 11.9. und noch in der Krise sind die Umsätze der weltweit größten Rüstungskonzerne gestiegen ... und der von den USA auserufene Global War on Terror ... Seit 2002 bis 2009 haben die weltweit 10 größten Rüstungskonzerne ihre Verkäufe gar um 59% erhöhen können ... wie wichtig etwa für Israel die Aufrechterhaltung des Nahostkonflikts ist
- 02.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 28 The Windbreaker system, marketed abroad under the name Trophy, successfully stopped an antitank missile fired from Gaza – 1st time
- 02.03.2011 [NewsScientist](#) 28 THE US army is planning to field "rubber bullets" for machine guns {victims find that a single bullet suffices}
- 04.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 28 The number of cancer patients has been climbing in Gaza due to the use of depleted uranium by the Israeli military during its onslaught on the impoverished enclave two years ago
- 15.03.2011 [Haaretz](#) 28 Israel has begun removing landmines along the border with Jordan
- 30.03.2011 [You Tube](#) 28 Uranium bombs in Libya? US, UK 'habit of deploying radioactive arms'
- 11.04.2011 [Rian](#) 28 Israel's Elbit Systems, a leading defense electronics manufacturer, filed a lawsuit against the Georgian government over an \$100-million debt
- 16.04.2011 [Guardian](#) 28 Gaddafi forces 'using cluster bombs in Misrata' {like Israel in Lebanon}
- 17.04.2011 [Telepolis](#) 28 hätten bis zum Verbot 2008 zwei [spanische] Firmen Streumunition hergestellt ... die nun in Libyen zum Einsatz kommt {also nicht gratis entsorgt}
- 19.04.2011 [You Tube](#) 28 Ron Paul "There's No Place For People Making Billions Off Weapons For Wars We Shouldn't Be In!"
- 25.04.2011 [Daily Mail](#) 28 the Predators are flown remotely, usually from the air conditioned Creech Air Force base just outside Las Vegas
- 05.05.2011 [BBC](#) 28 Helmet-mounted cameras mean live video can be sent direct from the front line
- 14.05.2011 [Guardian](#) 28 Navy will not get fleet of US [joint] strike fighters until 2023, three years after carrier due to enter service {if they can fly} ... [5 UK] drones used in operations in Afghanistan and controlled from a US base in Nevada will for the first time be controlled from the UK
- 17.05.2011 [Uruknet](#) 28 the Danish forces have been using white phosphorus [in Afghanistan]
- 24.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 28 U.S. may scrap F-35 - Pentagon looking into other alternatives due to massive cost overruns ... "We cannot sacrifice other important acquisitions in the [MoD] to pay for this capability"

28.05.2011	<a href="#">Wash Post</a>	28 Army report: Military has spent \$32 billion since '95 on abandoned weapons programs - 22 major Army weapons programs canceled {F35 not mentioned}
31.05.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	28 A Human rights investigation in Libya has found that it was the US and its Western allies who cluster bombed Misratah back in April
31.05.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	28 The Royal Air Force is to get 2,000lb "bunker busting" bombs to boost its mission in Libya {admission of the employment of depleted uranium}
03.06.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	28 Russia has extended the deadline for complete destruction of its chemical weapons arsenal until Dec. 31, 2015 {will others follow?}
03.06.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	<b>28</b> Genetic engineering is regularly used to produce lethal bacteria ... done by US researchers in 1986. They isolated the gene for the lethal factor of B. anthracis and introduced into E coli {Was the outburst in Germany caused by biologic engineering? If so, was it an accident?}
14.06.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	28 Nepal becomes the 2nd country in Asia after China to become mine-free ... Since the end of the conflict, [land]mines have caused 473 casualties in Nepal - 78 of which were fatal
17.06.2011	<a href="#">Telegraph</a>	28 [remaining 40] British Harrier jump jets are to be sold to [USA] for £34 million after >£1 billion has been spent on them in the last decade ... will be broken up for spares despite having 7 years of flying life left
20.06.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	28 Eisenhower's worst fears came true. We invent enemies to buy the bombs
30.06.2011	<a href="#">BBC</a>	28 Moldovan police have arrested six people suspected of trying to sell [1 kg] of uranium that can be used in nuclear weapons
12.07.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	28 12,000 Drones, Lethal Cyborg Insects, See-Shoot Robots -- How Machines Are Taking Over War
15.07.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	28 Libya rebels find landmines after Gadhafi troops flee
19.07.2011	<a href="#">Aljazeera_Q</a>	28 The United Nations declared Nepal free of land mine fields after the last of the anti-personnel weapons planted by the army while fighting communist insurgents was destroyed
21.07.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	28 American dr.s diagnosed US soldiers returning from Iraq .. with an untreatable lung disease that is possibly caused by inhaling toxic material in war zones ... constrictive bronchiolitis ... exposed to a sulfur-mine fire
23.07.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	28 72 year old great grandmother tasered by police during traffic stop in Austin. Texas – [then handcuffed & jailed; drove too fast - not enough]
25.07.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	28 France to buy Israeli-made drones, 42 years after it banned weapons sales to Israel
25.07.2011	<a href="#">RT.com</a>	28 What's the cost of the life of a 17-year-old boy? A federal jury say \$10 million, but Taser Internat. doesn't quite agree [Arizona, 2008]
02.08.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	28 The Tamuz missile has a range of up to 25 kilometers and is equipped with an electro-optic sensor that allows its operators to guide it to its target by watching it on a screen while it hovers to its target ... was used in the Second Lebanon War and Operation Cast Lead in Gaza
04.08.2011	<a href="#">RT</a>	28 All F-35 and F-22s grounded - This F-35 fleet has been grounded three times now since October {see: 'The New Starfighter'}
10.08.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	28 China's first aircraft carrier, originally built in the Soviet Union, left its shipyard .. for its first sea trial
11.08.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	28 US asks China to explain why it needs aircraft carrier
11.08.2011	<a href="#">Wikipedia</a>	28 of the nine nations which possess an aircraft carrier, six of these navies only possess one such ship. There are 20 active aircraft carriers in the world ... the U.S. fleet comprises 11 supercarriers
13.08.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	28 All-female team is doing hazardous and painstaking work of removing unexploded Israeli ordnance from 2006 war ... Israel rained [4 million] cluster munitions on southern Lebanon .. UN condemned as a "flagrant violation of international law" ... nearly 400 casualties. including more than 50 deaths. since 2006
14.08.2011	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	28 Seit 2004 sind zwischen 2.292 und 2.863 Menschen [davon mindestens 160 Kinder, von Drohnen] bei 291 Angriffen getötet worden, 239 [davon] seit Beginn der Präsidentschaft von Obama
15.08.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	28 Israel's army is planting new land mines along the armistice line with Syria in a bid to dissuade protesters from attempting to rush into the Golan Heights
16.08.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	28 UK banks fund cluster-bomb firms
16.08.2011	<a href="#">RT</a>	28 Russia stops producing famous S-300 anti-missile systems ... The main reason was the decreasing demand ... The last air-based missile complex for the Russian Army was produced in 1994. Since then Russia has only exported them to customer countries

- 18.08.2011 [Press.tv](#) 28 British police have killed a 20-year-old man .. after they hit him with a shock weapon several times during his arrest ... was feeling unwell after he was Tasered during his arrest and was transferred to a hospital where he died {delayed cardiac arrhythmia after strong electric shock common}
- 25.08.2011 [Independent](#) 28 Three deaths in eight days spark concern over arrest methods {Taser is a murder weapon in police hands}
- 26.08.2011 [Blog](#) 28 Tased From Above! New Robot Copter To Begin Patrolling Our Skies
- 17.09.2011 [Blog](#) 28 Under special nuclear cooperation agreements, USA sent 38,580 pounds of enriched uranium and plutonium to more than two-dozen foreign agencies and is unable to account for 36,000 pounds
- 17.09.2011 [Blog](#) 28 USA cannot fully account for > 16,000 kilograms of weapons-grade uranium and plutonium that it has shipped to 27 "friendly" countries in recent decades, and it lacks any coherent policy to track down the materials
- 23.09.2011 [Blog](#) 28 Obama secretly authorized the sale of 55 powerful bunker-busting bombs to Israel, Newsweek magazine reported
- 24.09.2011 [Maan](#) 28 IAEA adopts resolution against Mideast atomic bombs ... Israel and the United States abstained in the vote
- 08.10.2011 [Blog](#) 28 A computer virus has infected America's Predator and Reaper drones, logging pilots' every keystroke as they remotely fly missions over Afghanistan and other warzones ... Creech Air Force Base in Nevada ... ongoing security risks in the U.S. military's most important weapons system
- 14.10.2011 [\\_RT](#) 28 Weeks after the virus first broke, now top-brass with the Air Force are downplaying the accidental download [at Drone base in Nevada]
- 19.10.2011 [Blog](#) 28 Ron Paul: "Militarism Is Buying Weapons WE DON'T NEED To Subsidize The Military Industrial Complex!"
- 21.10.2011 [Tagesanzeig.](#) 28 Die Sicherheitskommission des Nationalrats will das internationale Verbot von Streumunition nicht ratifizieren ... «Wir brauchen Streumunition», sagt Ulrich Schlüer (SVP). «Sie ist ein hocheffizientes Verteidigungsmittel» ... Die Schweizer Armee verfügt über 200 000 Streubomben
- 31.10.2011 [Rian](#) 28 Nuclear weapons have been found in Libya
- 01.11.2011 [Telepolis](#) 28 Während die Militärs immer kleinere und billigere Kampf- und Kamikaze-Drohnen entwickeln lassen, versuchen auch islamistische Terroristen, ferngesteuerte Waffen und Fahrzeuge zu basteln
- 03.11.2011 [Blog](#) 28 Air Force developing tiny drones disguised as birds {where do the terrorists get their ideas from?}
- 06.11.2011 [Haaretz](#) 28 While the army spends NIS 8.3 billion paying the 30,000 career soldiers, it spends NIS 800 million paying the 175,000 conscripts {so the small country keeps an army of >200,000 soldiers!}
- 09.11.2011 [Independent](#) 28 UK backs bid to overturn ban on cluster bombs ... as long as they were manufactured after 1980 and had a failure rate of <1% ... [UK] s one of 111 countries that have signed up to the Convention on Cluster Munitions
- 09.11.2011 [\\_RT](#) 28 Already 10 years in the works, the F-35 ... pushed back by 2 years, suggesting the fleet will be ready in 2018 { F35 - The New Starfighter?}
- 10.11.2011 [\\_RT](#) 28 [USA] spends more money on nuclear warheads now than it did during its stand-off with the Soviet Union
- 13.11.2011 [Press.tv](#) 28 USA plans to provide thousands of advanced "bunker-busting" bombs to the United Arab Emirates {getting rid of nuclear waste}
- 17.11.2011 [Raw Story](#) 28 The US Air Force has a new 30,000-pound bomb in its arsenal designed to penetrate targets buried deep underground ... made to penetrate up to 200 feet of reinforced concrete before exploding
- 19.11.2011 [AFP](#) 28 Pentagon successfully tests hypersonic flying bomb - Mach 5 [intention: to reach any place in the World in <1 hr] {USA against the world?}
- 23.11.2011 [BBC](#) 28 Landmine use 'highest since 2004' ... use of landmines has increased in the past year, despite record areas of land being cleared
- 24.11.2011 [\\_RT](#) 28 Bachmann: We have to recognize that 15 of the nuclear sites, are available or are potentially penetrable by jihadist ... 6 attempts have already been made on nuclear sites. - it has never been documented that those sites were vulnerable to attack [whistleblower or idiot?]
- 26.11.2011 [BBC](#) 28 UN member states have rejected a US-backed plan to introduce new regulations on cluster bombs ... 111 states have already signed up to the Oslo convention prohibiting the production, transfer, and use of cluster munitions

- 28.11.2011 [\\_RT](#) 28 A virus with the potential to kill up to half the world's population has been made in a lab. [B-weapon]
- 01.12.2011 [Haaretz](#) **28** Germany approves subsidized sale of military submarine to Israel ... €135 million to fund ~1/3 of another Dolphin-type submarine ... Israel already has three Dolphin ... capable of carrying nuclear-tipped missiles
- 02.12.2011 [\\_RT](#) 28 Bailout Bombers: Italy's billion-euro F-35 'suicide mission' ... Italy's decision to purchase 131 of these F35 planes will set it back ~13 billion €
- 10.12.2011 [Telepolis](#) 28 Nachdem die Drohnen zur Wunderwaffe des Militärs wurden, sollen sie nun auch für den Stadtkampf miniaturisiert und etwa mit Granatwerfern abgefeuert werden
- 10.12.2011 [Blog](#) 28 [Robert Fisk 10/28/06] We know that the Israelis used American "bunker-buster" bombs on Hizbollah's Beirut headquarters ... at least two bomb craters in Khiam and At-Tiri ... examination to the Harwell laboratory in Oxfordshire ... employing enriched uranium rather than depleted uranium ... Israel has a poor reputation for telling the truth about its use of weapons in Lebanon. In 1982, it denied using phosphorous munitions on civilian areas - until journalists discovered dying and dead civilians whose wounds caught fire when exposed to air
- 13.12.2011 [\\_RT](#) 28 Google Earth has published images of a secret US airfield in Nevada. The images indicate that the base is used to test and maintain unmanned drones. And now, the publication is fueling a debate about whether Google is compromising US security
- 21.12.2011 [Independent](#) 28 [USA is] asking scientists to censor key parts of their work describing how they managed to mutate the H5N1 bird flu virus into a strain that could be highly infectious and deadly to humans {terror-ghost spooking again, but who made this and who sent it by public mail to 5,000 labs.>}
- 26.12.2011 [Blog](#) **28** The U.S. govt. has awarded a \$433-million contract to pharmaceutical company Siga Technologies for 1.7 million doses of an experimental smallpox drug called ST-246 ... a drug of questionable safety and effectiveness, for a strictly theoretical danger {Bio-warfare can come}
- 05.08.2005 [\\_Wake up](#)
- ## 29 Election & Vote Fraud
- 13.02.2011 [BBC](#) 29 Ron Paul wins Republican summit straw poll [as usual] - "We want to protect our civil liberties as well as our economic liberties"
- 15.02.2011 [Rian](#) 29 Nazarbayev has announced his plans to run in the 2016 polls after the April 3 early election in which he is sure to have a **guaranteed victory** [in Khazakstan] {an election with guaranteed victory is no free election}
- 23.02.2011 [Guardian](#) 29 Rahm Emanuel, the former aide to Barack Obama, has overwhelmingly beaten 5 to take the helm of the third-largest US city
- 27.02.2011 [Blog](#) 29 Within seconds, the digital vote system on the wall announced 51 ayes and 17 nays, and voting was suddenly closed ... left 28 members who hadn't had a chance yet to vote {New American democracy}
- 04.04.2011 [Rian](#) 29 Exit polls from Kazakhstan's presidential election suggest incumbent Nursultan Nazarbayev has won 95% of the vote {good old 99%}
- 09.04.2011 [Blog](#) 29 Looks like vote fraud is alive and well in Wisconsin - wait for some
- 09.04.2011 [Blog](#) 29 Wisconsin: Opponents of the law that limits public employee collective bargaining to wages only had hoped a Kloppenburg victory would set the stage for the high court to strike down the law
- 10.04.2011 [\\_Daily Kos](#) **29** Nickolaus says repeatedly that she imported the data into Access, but through a process of "human error", she "forgot to save" ... Access (any version) doesn't ask you to save ... If you close the database accidentally, the data you entered remains {7,582 votes in favour of the republ. candidate - American banana-republic}
- 02.05.2011 [Cicero](#) 29 Wahlhelfer unter Verdacht – wird bei Bundestagswahlen manipuliert? {Das würde einiges erklären} ... jeweils war die dominierende Partei davon betroffen [in BW, NRW und Bayern]
- 03.05.2011 [BBC](#) 29 Stephen Harper has been re-elected and will head a majority Conservative government for the first time
- 07.05.2011 [Independent](#) **29** Supporters of electoral reform turn their fire on Clegg after the public voted overwhelmingly to keep the first-past-the-post system [the British voted no to electoral reform]
- 07.05.2011 [Independent](#) 29 Cameron will not support Clegg to force through an elected House of Lords – despite a commitment to reform in the Coalition agreement
- 08.05.2011 [\\_Telegraph](#) 29 Why don't we restrict votes to people who actually pay something into the system?

- 15.05.2011 [BBC](#) 29 Belarus opposition leader jailed
- 15.05.2011 [BBC](#) 29 Some of [Ron Paul's] backers also became known for espousing far-out conspiracy theories, such as the suggestion the US govt. was behind [9/11] ... Mr Paul is too eccentric and his ideas too fringe for them to take him seriously
- 07.06.2011 [Telepolis](#) 29 Peru: [Humala] setzt sich mit knapper Mehrheit gegen Rivalin Keiko Fujimori durch ... eine weitere Nation vom Neoliberalismus abgewendet
- 11.06.2011 [Blog](#) 29 Should Voter Fraud Be Considered An Act of High Treason?
- 13.06.2011 [Press.tv](#) 29 Turkey's ruling Party wins a 3rd successive victory in parliamentary elections, but falls a majority large enough to change the constitution
- 13.06.2011 [Blog](#) 29 Las Vegas Mayoral Candidate Sees Own Vote Flipped to Opponent on Touch-screen Voting Machine
- 28.06.2011 [Haaretz](#) 29 Jury convicts Blagojevich of attempting to sell Obama's senate seat
- 04.07.2011 [BBC](#) 29 Thailand's election victors Pheu Thai, led by ousted PM Thaksin's sister Yingluck, announce plans to form a five-party coalition
- 12.07.2011 [Blog](#) 29 Who's Afraid of Ron Paul? Bankers, War Mongers, Drug Dealers, The New York Times, The Military-Industrial Complex, the Neo-Cons, The Wall Street Journal, The DEA, Organized Crime, The CIA, the FBI, The FDA, The Dept. of Education, The Federal Reserve and the IRS
- 27.07.2011 [Blog](#) 29 Ron Paul has raised more 2012 campaign donations from active-duty military personnel than all other GOP candidates combined
- 28.07.2011 [Blog](#) 29 46% of Likely U.S. Voters now view most members of Congress as corrupt ... Just 29% think most members are not corrupt and 25% are not sure
- 30.07.2011 [Blog](#) 29 Setback to Election Commission as paper trail pilot poll reports errors  
{solution: ban paper trails and you won't notice}
- 13.08.2011 [RT](#) 29 Ron Paul wins online Straw Poll {but is ignored by MM, probably in preparation of election fraud}
- 14.08.2011 [Blog](#) 29 Desperation on the Cusp of Madness! Huckabee says Iowa Straw Poll only meaningful if someone other than Ron Paul wins!
- 14.08.2011 [Blog](#) 29 218 unaccounted for votes in the Iowa straw poll, are we seeing vote fraud to block Ron Paul from winning first place? ... 4823 – Michelle Bachmann, 4671 – Ron Paul ... One other mystery is why media outlets seem to erase Ron Paul from most headlines and instead replace him with Rick Perry {both RP, even Europ. MM like Guardian are lying}
- 15.08.2011 [Blog](#) 29 1. Where are the 218 unaccounted for votes? 2. Why are media outlets replacing Ron Paul's second place victory with Rick Perry? {RP}
- 15.08.2011 [Blog](#) 29 Bachmann Rigged Ames Poll by Buying "At Least" 4000 Votes
- 17.08.2011 [Blog](#) 29 FLASHBACK: In 2000, Perry Said It's 'Almost Treasonous' Not To Support George W. Bush
- 17.08.2011 [Blog](#) 29 How Michele Bachmann 'Won' Iowa: Free Randy Travis Country Concert! - Trading anything of value for a vote is election fraud
- 23.08.2011 [RT](#) 29 The St. Petersburg governor... she received over 95% of the vote in municipal elections. The opposition claims the unusually high level of support could only be caused by a rigged poll {not just USA}
- 08.09.2011 [MSNBC](#) 29 RON PAUL WINS MSNBC's own poll with 78% {but MM talks about only Mitt Romney and Rick Perry - Diebold becomes a hard task}
- 10.09.2011 [Blog](#) 29 205,000 votes have been cast [Sept. 5]. Ron Paul has 57.1%, Romney 14.5%, and Perry 12.4%
- 14.09.2011 [RT](#) 29 Despite what the mainstream media reports, congressman and presidential candidate Ron Paul is closing in on the Republican frontrunners as his odds of coming out on top for the GOP nomination becomes more and more likely {misreporting proves that vote-fraud is planned}
- 19.09.2011 [Blog](#) 29 Reaction to Ron Paul shows some Americans are exceptionally stupid ... He irritates more idiots in fewer words than any American politician ever
- 19.09.2011 [Blog](#) 29 At California state Republican fall convention, 2012 Presidential candidate Ron Paul won its presidential straw poll, picking up 45%
- 22.09.2011 [RT](#) 29 Wolf Blitzer asked numerous candidates about the idea of auditing the Federal Reserve, but not Ron Paul who wrote the New York Times bestseller on the subject and introduced the bill in Congress
- 02.10.2011 [BBC](#) 29 Rick Perry says he would consider US military intervention in Mexico's drug conflict if he were to win the US presidency in 2012
- 06.10.2011 [Blog](#) 29 GOP nominee for President Herman Cain has a message for the Occupy Wall Street protestors 'If You Don't Have A Job And You're Not Rich, Blame Yourself' {if rich – only – give him your vote}

- 11.10.2011 [Raw Story](#) 29 According to the principal organizer of the Values Voters Summit, the group's own straw poll should not be taken seriously. Following a victory by .. Ron Paul [37%]
- 18.10.2011 [Telepolis](#) 29 2008 wurden für den US-Präsidentschaftswahlkampf >2 Milliarden \$ gespendet {the best democracy money can buy}
- 25.10.2011 [RT](#) 29 Ron Paul wins straw poll in Ohio - Are you still a fringe candidate when you pull in more than half of all votes?
- 29.10.2011 [RT](#) 29 Ron Paul won't rule out a run as an independent
- 07.11.2011 [Blog](#) 29 Ron Paul of Texas won a statewide Republican presidential straw poll in Illinois with 52 percent of the vote
- 11.11.2011 [RT](#) 29 Paul led in a CNBC online poll as the debate dwindled down, but the network pulled the results from their survey from the web shortly after
- 15.11.2011 [Examiner](#) 29 Before the poll was removed, Ron Paul was leading with 62% of the vote, followed by Newt Gingrich with 12% of the vote, and Mitt Romney and Herman Cain each with 9%
- 15.11.2011 [Prisonplanet](#) 29 Ron Paul Gets 89 Seconds To Speak In CBS Debate [out of 90 min.]
- 21.11.2011 [BBC](#) 29 Spain's centre-right Popular Party (PP) has won a resounding victory in a parliamentary election dominated by the country's deep debt crisis
- 24.11.2011 [RT](#) 29 it appears as if .. Ron Paul is the only candidate that wants to protect the liberties of Americans {so he is in big danger!}
- 28.11.2011 [Blog](#) 29 Jackie Gingrich and her children had to depend on alms from her church because Gingrich didn't pay any child support ... announcing the separation in the hospital room where Jackie was recovering from cancer surgery ... 8 months after Marianne was diagnosed with multiple sclerosis [she was told: divorce]
- 30.11.2011 [Blog](#) 29 Newt Gingrich: I cheated on my wives because I love America too much
- 30.11.2011 [Blog](#) 29 Gingrich ... maybe we should've "allowed an attack to get through to remind" Americans about the danger of terrorism
- 01.12.2011 [ABC](#) 29 Michelle Bachmann told a crowd .. that she would close the U.S. embassy in Iran [there isn't any] - Bachmann makes Palin look intelligent
- 04.12.2011 [Blog](#) 29 Buchanan was the one Republican talking about these things [1996]; after he won the New Hampshire primary; after he won the Louisiana Caucus then they started coming after him full board. If Ron Paul does well early, the same thing will happen
- 07.12.2011 [USNews](#) 29 Who is your pick for the Republican presidential nomination? [1. Ron Paul 62%, 2. Mitt Romney 12%, all others >7%]
- 08.12.2011 [Blog](#) 29 Paul Craig Roberts: All GOP Candidates are Idiots... Except Ron Paul
- 10.12.2011 [Guardian](#) 29 Newton Gingrich says Israelis have right to a modern-day homeland but implies Palestinians do not – they were 'invented'
- 11.12.2011 [Press.tv](#) 29 Newt Gingrich has refused to retract his earlier anti-Palestinian remark, this time labeling Palestinians as "terrorists" {find a safe cage for this madman, he is dangerous for himself and others}
- 17.12.2011 [Blog](#) 29 Bachmann of course has zero chance of getting the Republican presidential nomination, but her repetition of this vicious lie could be effective in scaring the American people into supporting the other forces drumming up support for war against Iran
- 25.12.2011 [Guardian](#) 29 Gingrich and Perry out of primary ... Neither .. submitted enough signatures to stand for Virginia primary on 6 March
- 25.12.2011 [BBC](#) 29 Only ex-Massachusetts Governor Mitt Romney and Texas Congressman Ron Paul qualified [for Virginia primaries]
- 29.12.2011 [Independent](#) 29 now Ron Paul takes the lead {until now unknown to Eur. MM}
- 29.12.2011 [Blog](#) 29 The Iowa caucus results were tallied in 2004 by a company that is headed by a man whose company was bought by Elron Electronics, the Israeli defense firm. I suspect that it will be the same this [time]
- 02.08.2005 [New](#) **30** **Libya** - For this new Chapter Feb. & March-versions were retroactively altered
- 07.01.2011 [Independent](#) 30 WikiLeaks: The American ambassador to Tripoli has been recalled for consultations at the US State Department and may not be allowed to return to his post due to comments about Libyan leader Muammar Gaddafi
- 07.01.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 army warplanes bombed protesters in Tripoli [early today] ... Two Libyan Air Force fighter pilots refused to bomb protesters [yesterday] and instead flew their jets to Malta
- 17.02.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 two people have been killed and >40 others injured during clashes between security forces and pro-democracy protesters in Libya {Länderdomino}

- 17.02.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 Libyan Interior Minister Abdel Fatah Yunes has announced his plan to resign and called on the military to join forces with the people against Gaddafi
- 22.02.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 The crews of 2 Libyan warships have mutinied and are refusing to obey Muammar Gaddafi's orders to attack the eastern port city of Benghazi
- 23.02.2011 [Haaretz](#) 30 Libya's ex-justice minister forms interim government in Benghazi'
- 23.02.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 UN Security Council has imposed sanctions on Muammar Gaddafi ... and referred the Libyan ruler to the International Criminal Court
- 27.02.2011 [Telegraph](#) 30 African mercenaries hired by the Gaddafi regime to kill Libyan protesters would be immune from prosecution for war crimes due to a clause in this weekend's UN resolution that was demanded by the United States {or blackwater would also be in danger}
- 27.02.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 Britain, France and the United States have dispatched hundreds of military advisors to Libya to set up military bases in the country's oil-rich east
- 01.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 Domestic and international opposition to any form of military intervention in crisis-hit Libya has grown as two US warships .. enter the Suez Canal ... ~ 6,000 people have so far been killed in Libya
- 01.03.2011 [You Tube](#) 30 Israel send 50,000 African Mercenaries to Libya 03-03-2011
- 03.03.2011 [Guardian](#) 30 Fierce day signals Libya's shift towards civil war - Pro-Gaddafi forces launch widespread offensives and rebels fortify their positions
- 03.03.2011 [Independent](#) 30 The soldiers of the Black Watch are on standby for deployment to Libya at 24 hours' notice if the crisis escalates
- 05.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 Russia opposes military action on Libya [and no-fly-zone = war!]
- 05.03.2011 [Guardian](#) 30 UN council backs air strikes on {at war with} Libya ... Abstentions: Russia, China, Germany, Brazil, India
- 09.03.2011 [Guardian](#) 30 Allied forces launch missiles into Libya
- 18.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 Spain, Norway, and Denmark have announced that they are joining the large-scale military intervention into Libya
- 19.03.2011 [Rian](#) 30 China says regrets military strike against Libya
- 20.03.2011 [Independent](#) 30 Robert Fisk: Remember the civilian victims of past 'Allied' bombing campaigns
- 20.03.2011 [You Tube](#) 30 Bombing not quite 'no fly zone' – No ground troops [later added:] at the moment ... {but soon, against WMD}
- 21.03.2011 [Daily Mail](#) 30 U.S. rescue chopper shoots six Libyan villagers as they welcome pilots of downed Air Force jet
- 21.03.2011 [Rian](#) 30 NATO should assume overall command of the internat. operation in Libya
- 23.03.2011 [Rian](#) 30 USA has started the deployment of >4,000 marines and sailors to the Mediterranean Sea to support the ongoing military operation in Libya
- 23.03.2011 [Rian](#) 30 [Russia] will maintain diplomatic ties with Libyan leader Muammar Gaddafi, but does not condemn those fighting against him
- 24.03.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 Senior Libyan officials say the country's longtime ruler Muammar Gaddafi is ready to accept an African Union-mediated political solution to the un-folding crisis in the country {only, the War Party wants more – but what?}
- 24.03.2011 [Telepolis](#) 30 Die nächste Angriffswelle gilt jetzt Gaddafis Truppen. Doch das Unwohlsein wächst, da man fast nichts über die Rebellen weiß
- 25.03.2011 [Alethonews](#) 30 In the first 24 hours of the Libyan attack, US B-2s dropped 45 2,000-pound bombs. These massive bombs ... all contained DU warheads ... **strange way to protect the civilians**
- 25.03.2011 [Independent](#) 30 Seven out of 10 voters fear that Libya 'will become another Iraq'
- 26.03.2011 [Rian](#) 30 Libya is beginning to suffer from a gasoline deficit caused by sea blockades
- 29.03.2011 [Rian](#) 30 No foreign troops will be deployed and there will be no NATO presence on the ground in Libya {will they remember?}
- 29.03.2011 [Guardian](#) 30 US and UK may arm rebels if Gaddafi clings to power
- 29.03.2011 [Global Research](#) 30 American Media Silent on CIA Ties to Libya Rebel Commander
- 30.03.2011 [Blog](#) 30 2007 West Point Study Shows Benghazi-Darnah-Tobruk Area was a World Leader in Al Qaeda Suicide Bomber Recruitment {maybe there was really something in Ghadafy's claim about al Qaida}
- 31.03.2011 [Rian](#) 30 NATO's role in Libya does not include deciding the future of the country and its people
- 01.04.2011 [Blog](#) 30 The new leader of Libya's opposition military spent the past two decades in suburban Virginia
- 01.04.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 troops loyal to Gaddafi use Israeli-made weapons to target Misratah

- 01.04.2011 [WSJ](#) 30 DARNA, Libya—Two former Afghan Mujahedeen and a 6-year detainee at Guantanamo [are] training new recruits for the front and to protect the city from infiltrators loyal to Gadhafi
- 03.04.2011 [BBC](#) 30 A Turkish humanitarian ship carrying more than 250 injured people from the Libyan city of Misrata arrives in the rebel stronghold of Benghazi
- 03.04.2011 [Uruknet](#) 30 Kurtz insisted that the A-10s had not been loaded with DU ammunition. "Weapons with depleted uranium have not been used in Libya," she said. But critics say that the US has sometimes been economical with the truth about the use of DU weapons
- 04.04.2011 [Telepolis](#) 30 Nato fehlen nach Rückzug der Amerikaner Kampfflugzeuge für den Einsatz gegen die Gaddafi-Truppen
- 04.04.2011 [MM](#) 30 Kremlin's top diplomat said that the conference should "start a probe into alleged civilian casualties caused by NATO bombings in Libya"
- 06.04.2011 [Independent](#) 30 General Younes has been involved in a power struggle ... against Khalifa Heftar, who ... recently returned from exile in America ... the defence minister .. is largely ignored by both heads of the rebel army
- 06.04.2011 [Rian](#) 30 Gaddafi has accepted an African Union road map to ending a civil war in the North African country, but rebels says they will not back down on their demand that Gaddafi must go.
- 07.04.2011 [Rian](#) 30 Arms supplies to Libya by Western countries are a violation of the UN resolution on the North African state, Russia's permanent envoy to NATO
- 11.04.2011 [Rian](#) 30 [French general:] NATO forces operating in Libya may at any time send troops in to arrest Muammar Gaddafi without breaching the UN Security Council's resolution
- 19.04.2011 [Guardian](#) 30 Obama approves use of Predator drones in Libya
- 21.04.2011 [Wash\\_Times](#) 30 [FB 21.2.] A group of al Qaeda fighters in the eastern Libyan port city of Derna has declared the Islamic Emirate of Barqa ... Derna was famous as one of the havens of the Barbary Pirates, and was captured by U.S. Marines in 1805 - the first victory of American arms abroad
- 22.04.2011 [Reuters](#) 30 troops loyal to Libyan leader Muammar Gaddafi were increasingly engaging in sexual violence and some had been [given] Viagra ... Several diplomats said [UN-embassdor Susan] Rice provided no evidence for the Viagra allegation {a new dimension of American war propaganda}
- 28.04.2011 [Rian](#) 30 Lavrov: Russia aware of allies' ground campaign plans in Libya
- 30.04.2011 [Rian](#) 30 Gaddafi called on war with Italy, citing Italy's 'colonization' attempts
- 01.05.2011 [Reuters](#) 30 Libya disabled children school hit in NATO strike
- 01.05.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 Russia: NATO violates UN Libya mandate
- 01.05.2011 [Rian](#) 30 Russia doubts statement that NATO not targeting Libya's Gaddafi
- 02.05.2011 [Politiken](#) 30 Endelig blev det flyvevåbnets tur til at gå i krig ... håb om, at folketingspolitikere {IKKE!} vil skrive den check på op mod 20 milliarder kroner, som nye kampfly kommer til at koste ... nu har hæren haft sin mission i Helmand, og søværnet har bekæmpet pirater ud for Afrikas Horn
- 02.05.2011 [Independent](#) 30 Billions \$ of Gaddafi's money stashed outside of Libya are to be used to pay for the uprising against him under plans revealed by the US {piracy}
- 04.05.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 Libyan Deputy FM has denounced an internat. plan to fund the revolutionaries with frozen government assets as "piracy on the high seas"
- 06.05.2011 [Independent](#) 30 A ship carrying up to 600 migrants has sunk off the coast of Libya
- 06.05.2011 [Rian](#) 30 Russian FM Lavrov: Declaring Libyan leader Muammar Gaddafi and his relatives a legitimate target of NATO attacks is "going overboard"
- 10.05.2011 [Haaretz](#) 30 UK-general: NATO may fail to remove Gadhafi from power if range of bombing targets is not expanded
- 12.05.2011 [Rian](#) 30 Libya is ready to comply with UN Security Council resolutions if NATO ends its airstrikes and the rebels cease hostilities
- 16.05.2011 [Global Research](#) 30 The "International Criminal Court": Prosecuting Gaddafi With Questionable Evidence While Ignoring NATO-Israeli Atrocities
- 18.05.2011 [BBC](#) 30 NATO air strikes hit eight pro-Gaddafi ships in co-ordinated attacks on three Libyan ports {in the no-swim zone}
- 18.05.2011 [Blog](#) 30 The War Powers Act of 1973 requires the President to get approval from Congress for military operations within 60 days or withdraw the forces. Congress did not authorize the military operation in Libya within 60 days
- 20.05.2011 [Politiken](#) 30 Pris for dansk Libyen-mission eksploderer ... har de danske F-16 fly smidt overraskende mange bomber

22.05.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	30 [Future] Use of Apache helicopters that can attack small targets represents significant escalation of Libya conflict
24.05.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	30 NATO airstrikes kill 19 civilians in Tripoli {humanitarian mission}
24.05.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	30 Battered Libya sues for peace - offers NATO ceasefire, amnesty for rebels, reconciliation, constitutional govt. ... no mention of Gaddafi's role
25.05.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	30 U.S., France, Britain ask Russia to mediate in Libya
26.05.2011	<a href="#">Daily Mail</a>	30 David Cameron is to make a victory tour of Libya with Nicolas Sarkozy [who] blurted out the secret plans yesterday at the G8 summit {perhaps none of them will be in power when/if the time comes}
27.05.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	30 The HRI said it has convincing evidence that the cluster bombing blamed on pro-Gaddafi forces was actually carried out by the US Navy
28.05.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	30 [French and British] NATO attack helicopters have carried out their first strikes in crisis-hit Libya
01.06.2011	Politiken	30 Politiken's Backlog – desværre ikke i Internet. Søren Mørch: Krigen i Libyen er flyvevåbnets krig [ellers havde vi ikke brug for dem]
04.06.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	30 Moscow is alarmed over NATO's disproportionate use of force in Libya and the alliance's clear support for one side in the Libyan conflict
04.06.2011	<a href="#">Forbes</a>	30 [Libya] entrusted \$1.3 billion through its sovereign wealth fund to Goldman Sachs in 2007, of which the investment bank lost ~98% - We bomb Libya before they can take us to court! Problem solved!
05.06.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	30 Rebel leaders in Misrata feel prepared for battle but say they have been told not to cross certain 'red lines'
05.06.2011	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	30 NATO hits Libya with heaviest bombing since air strikes began
08.06.2011	<a href="#">Mathaba</a>	30 Lockerbie was the excuse for a decade of unjust sanctions against Libya, that has still not been atoned, accounted, nor compensated: and now a new all-out aggression
08.06.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	30 Libyan rebels loaned £800m {unilateral engagement}
08.06.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	30 Gaddafi regime staked £12bn on secret deal in bid to open peace talks ... secret deal with Greece to use \$20bn {who doesn't want peace?}
10.06.2011	<a href="#">Engdahl</a>	30 Libyans enjoyed the highest living standard on the Continent
10.06.2011	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	30 More Libyan civilians have reportedly been killed and injured after a NATO airstrike hit a university in Tripoli {humanitarian bombing}
10.06.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	30 Libya unsustainable, says Navy chief - cannot keep up scale of operations beyond the summer {bigger operation than expected}
13.06.2011	<a href="#">Tagesschau</a>	30 Westerwelle erkannte den Übergangsrat der libyschen Rebellen als legitime Vertretung des libyschen Volkes an
14.06.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	30 UK admits bombs won't win in Libya - one senior official ... In Misrata the militia leaders have failed to coalesce into a co-ordinated army which can undertake manoeuvre operations {should have suspected before}
14.06.2011	<a href="#">Daily Mail</a>	30 NATO has refused to rule out bombing Libya's ancient Roman ruins if Colonel Gaddafi is using them to hide military equipment
15.06.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	30 CIA Gets the Libyan Rebel Terrorists to Ship oil to USA
15.06.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	30 NATO admits civilian deaths in Tripoli air raid - 'weapons systems failure' caused air strike to miss intended military target {"Technical failure, we regret" (next bomb, please)}
18.06.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	30 Republican-controlled House rejects resolution to authorise US mission ... 295 to 123 against the resolution to authorise the war ... The effort to cut off money was defeated by 238 votes to 180
20.06.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	30 De-demonising Gaddafi – what you don't know {7 min. anti-propaganda to pre-dominating brainwashing}
25.06.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	30 Libya intends to prosecute NATO in international courts
26.06.2011	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	30 NATO shocked by admission that French provided weapons [to Libyan rebels] in apparent defiance of UN mandate
28.06.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	30 the bombs and missiles that the US-led military alliance has dropped on several Libyan cities contain depleted uranium
02.07.2011	<a href="#">Rian</a>	30 Libyan leader Muammar Gaddafi warned of attacks in Europe unless NATO stops its airstrikes against his army and key facilities {"it all started as Ghadafy hit back"}
04.07.2011	<a href="#">Independent</a>	30 In an effort to end the bloody civil war, Libya's rebel administration publicly accepted for the first time yesterday that peace talks could start without Colonel Muammar Gaddafi being forced into exile
04.07.2011	<a href="#">Blog</a>	30 Libya: NATO runs out of bombs, German shells 'to the rescue'

- 04.07.2011 [\\_MM](#) 30 Barack Obama had made a secret deal with Libyan rebel leaders to capture the freed Lockerbie bomber from Libya and return him to face justice in the US {World police with American 'justice'}
- 07.07.2011 [Rian](#) 30 Another plane from the Russian Emergencies Ministry carrying humanitarian aid for Libya left Moscow for Tripoli
- 13.07.2011 [Guardian](#) 30 France, Britain and US acknowledge NATO military action alone unlikely to force Libya's leader to step down {end of 'a brief, successful war?'}
- 14.07.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 NATO secretary general, Rasmussen is responsible for the [war-crimes as NATO] attacked an unarmed people, killing 1,108 civilians
- 16.07.2011 [Haaretz](#) 30 U.S. recognizes rebels as legitimate government of Libya {"Ghadafy does not recognize Obama as President of USA"}
- 26.07.2011 [Independent](#) 30 Cameron will let Gaddafi stay in bid to end Libya campaign quickly
- 27.07.2011 [Rian](#) 30 A Russian Emergencies Ministry aircraft will deliver humanitarian aid to the Libyan capital of Tripoli
- 27.07.2011 [Guardian](#) 30 Britain expels all staff from Libyan embassy - invite national transitional council to establish London embassy
- 28.07.2011 [Uruknet](#) 30 Gaddafi now controls 20% more territory than he did before we started this odious bombing campaign ... the effect of NATO bombing has been to rally nationalist support around Gaddafi
- 29.07.2011 [Guardian](#) 30 Libyan rebels fear rift after death of Abdel Fatah Younis... speculation he may have been killed by gunmen on his own side
- 29.07.2011 [Independent](#) 30 McCain tells Libyan rebels: end abuses or risk US support
- 31.07.2011 [Guardian](#) 30 Libyan rebel soldiers killed Younis, admit opposition - The revelation will raise doubts over the wisdom of the British government's decision last week officially to recognise the rebel transitional government, declaring that it had proved its democratic credentials
- 31.07.2011 [Telepolis](#) 30 NATO ist der Auffassung, dass ihr UN-Mandat zum Schutz libyscher Zivilisten auch das Bombardement von Fernsehantennen umfasst, die "aufrührerische Reden" verbreiten
- 01.08.2011 [Independent](#) 30 UK: Libyan rebels were unlikely to muster the forces to topple Gaddafi
- 02.08.2011 [X](#) **30** Norway on Aug. 1 withdrew as planned its final four F-16 fighter jets that have been taking part in the NATO-led mission over Libya
- 05.08.2011 [Guardian](#) 30 Rome demands Nato inquire into report an alliance warship blockading Libya ignored pleas to help boat
- 10.08.2011 [Blog](#) 30 [USA] has transferred the Libyan embassy in Washington to the Transitional Council, which [USA] has recognized as Libya's de facto govt.
- 10.08.2011 [Antiwar](#) 30 85 civilians were killed in a cluster of farmhouses in Majar ... ~90 miles east of Tripoli ... NATO says its planes bombed a "military staging area"
- 10.08.2011 [Blog](#) 30 :) Qaddafi has just recognized the London rioters as the legitimate government of Britain! ☐
- 12.08.2011 [Independent](#) 30 Removal vans pulled up at the embassy hours after Libyan diplomats were given three days to leave the UK
- 15.08.2011 [Haaretz](#) 30 Libya rebels capture key towns near (W of) Tripoli ... Zawiyah and Surman
- 16.08.2011 [Blog](#) 30 The Dutch govt. has given € 1,000,000.00 in frozen Libyan assets belonging to Gaddafi and Libya to WHO to "grant humanitarian aid" to the rebels in Benghazi and other rebel occupied areas in Libya {stolen money}
- 17.08.2011 [Blog](#) 30 Is Gadhaffi losing? Au contraire. In total contradiction to the propaganda push on CNN, sources inside Libya say Gadhaffi soldiers have retaken a number of key towns {time will show}
- 23.08.2011 [Guardian](#) 30 Muammar Gaddafi's once powerful son, Saif al-Islam, made a defiant appearance in Tripoli last night to disprove the revolutionaries' claim to have arrested him and to proclaim ultimate victory
- 23.08.2011 [\\_MM](#) **30** MM expects rebel's victory within hours
- 24.08.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 the world's superpowers are trying to gain hegemony over [L.] by securing lucrative contracts under the pretext of rebuilding Libya so that the country's economy would become dependent upon hegemonic powers
- 26.08.2011 [\\_RT](#) **30** US says it is monitoring sites in Libya known to contain stockpiles of chemical weapons ... doubt arises over whether they would be any safer under NATO's watch {some of Saddam Hussein's WMD?}
- 27.08.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 The African Union has declined to recognize Libya's National Transitional Council (NTC) as the legitimate govt.

- 27.08.2011 [Uruknet](#) 30 After almost 6 months of stalemate, the rebel assault on Tripoli came as a surprise to many. But strategically speaking, some analysts find the rebels advance has left them spread thinly and therefore vulnerable to a counter-attack by loyalist forces
- 28.08.2011 [BBC](#) 30 Gaddafi offers to begin talks to transfer power to the Libyan rebels {transition already happened – if true, he admits defeat}
- 28.08.2011 [RT](#) 30 The race for Libya's vast oil wealth is gathering momentum. States who worked together during the NATO airstrikes are now working against each other in the battle to secure lucrative energy contracts
- 28.08.2011 [Blog](#) 30 The rebels of Libya's National Transitional Council are prepared to recognize Israel diplomatically, and Israeli businessmen already are arriving in Libya to establish future business activities
- 29.08.2011 [Independent](#) 30 Lockerbie bomber found in Tripoli villa 'close to death'
- 30.08.2011 [Independent](#) 30 Gaddafi's wife [Safia] and children [sons Mohammed and Hannibal and daughter Aisha] flee to Algeria
- 31.08.2011 [Independent](#) 30 Rebel leaders put Libya death toll at 50,000
- 31.08.2011 [Independent](#) 30 [Algeria] thinks the Libyan revolution gathered Western support because the land is so rich in oil {I think so, too}
- 31.08.2011 [Maan](#) 30 NATO says mission in Libya 'still necessary'... as long as Moamer Gadhafi's forces threatened civilians {NATO will do the same}
- 31.08.2011 [BBC](#) 30 Libya's interim leaders reject the idea of deploying any kind of international military force or observers
- 31.08.2011 [RT](#) 30 Tripoli is now under full control of the Libyan rebels, with almost every youngster in the country now carrying a gun ... trigger terror
- 31.08.2011 [RT](#) 30 Gaddafi's disappearance may be calculated move - Libyan rebels are far from establishing peace in their country
- 31.08.2011 [Antiwar](#) 30 The UN plan also insists that the UN Security Council "mandate" that NATO used as a pretext for war isn't going to actually end with the fall of the Gadhafi regime, and that the UN considers NATO to have an open-ended mandate to do whatever it wants to "protect civilians" going forward
- 01.09.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 Two of the sons of Libyan fugitive ruler Muammar Gaddafi have given contradictory messages, one [Seif al-Islam] vowing to fight defiantly while the other [Saadi] negotiating his surrender
- 02.09.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 Western leaders have agreed to continue the military mission in Libya "as long as necessary, NATO's secretary general says
- 03.09.2011 [Guardian](#) 30 Libya warned smugglers are looting Gaddafi's guns - West fears heatseeking surface-to-air missiles will fall into terrorists' hands {probably also NATO-donation to rebels, now off to Afghanistan}
- 03.09.2011 [RT](#) 30 Russia hopes new Libyan authorities will honor Gaddafi-era contracts
- 04.09.2011 [BBC](#) 30 CIA abducted several suspected militants 2002-04 and handed them to Tripoli. MI6 apparently gave the Gaddafi regime details of dissidents
- 04.09.2011 [Rian](#) 30 Cuba is withdrawing its diplomatic mission in Libya, reiterating that it does not recognize the Transitional National Council
- 06.09.2011 [Independent](#) 30 Abdelhakim Belhaj was delivered into Gaddafi's hands by MI6, then brutally [tortured]
- 06.09.2011 [Haaretz](#) 30 Libya army convoy enters Niger in what may be Gadhafi refuge deal - Convoy of 200 to 250 military vehicles crosses border to Niger
- 11.09.2011 [Rian](#) 30 Benghazi protests demand shake-up of Libya's ruling rebel council
- 12.09.2011 [Maan](#) 30 12 die in fight between rival anti-Gadhafi groups
- 14.09.2011 [Rian](#) 30 NATO says too early to speak of extending operation in Libya
- 16.09.2011 [Steinberg R.](#) 30 Rumsfeld hatte 2001 Libyen auf der Liste - Demnächst Syrien, Libanon und Iran?
- 17.09.2011 [BBC](#) 30 Anti-Gaddafi forces are forced to retreat after entering the town of Bani Walid
- 17.09.2011 [RT](#) 30 In Libya, where NATO-backed rebels are attempting to wipe out the last remaining pro-Gaddafi strongholds, civilians are now being killed by NTC fighters while EU leaders turn a blind eye
- 18.09.2011 [RT](#) 30 Gaddafi's spokesman accused NATO of killing more than 350 people in the town of Sirte overnight, as well as thousands of civilians in the last 17 days
- 22.09.2011 [Blog](#) 30 NATO reached an agreement on the extension of military operations [in Libya, for 3 months]
- 26.09.2011 [Rian](#) 30 A mass grave containing the bodies of >1,270 people killed by Muammar Gaddafi's forces has been found near Abu Salim prison in Tripoli ... The massacre in Abu Salim prison 1996 ... ~ 2,000 inmates were killed

- 27.09.2011 [Telepolis](#) 30 Das italienische Militär wird für die NATO-Intervention mit Satellitenaufklärung aus EU-finanzierten Programmen versorgt. Die Bilder werden in Deutschland aufbereitet
- 30.09.2011 [Blog](#) 30 rebel fighters tasked by NATO to take Bani Walid have begun filtering back home after frustrating and continuous defeat by the city's defenders
- 20.10.2011 [RT](#) 30 Former MI5 agent: 'NATO has bombed Libya back to Stone Age'
- 20.10.2011 [Press.tv](#) 30 Gaddafi had struck a deal with the Hamada tribe to gather 12,000 mercenaries "to enter Libya" ... 68 vehicles with ~8 fighters each crossed the Libyan borders to Mali and Gaddafi is hiding in the southern desert
- 21.10.2011 [Guardian](#) **30** Libya's former leader killed by rebels in his home town of Sirte in wake of French air strike
- 21.10.2011 [Guardian](#) **30** Nato winds down war effort after **26,000** air missions
- 21.10.2011 [RT](#) 30 "It looks that there was an element of mob rule in this, and he was indeed killed in the back of the truck," he said referring to the video footage of Gaddafi's capture
- 21.10.2011 [RT](#) 30 Civilian cost of NATO victory in Libya - the largest single incident came on Aug. 9, when the govt. reported that 85 people had been killed in a NATO airstrike on Majar, a village some 90 miles east of Tripoli
- 21.10.2011 [Rian](#) 30 Muammar Gaddafi's death was due to a fatal wound to the head when the ousted dictator was being taken to a hospital after his capture, the de facto Libyan prime minister, Mahmoud Jibril, said
- 22.10.2011 [RT](#) 30 The last amateur video of Gaddafi's son Mutassim, who was captured together with his father, shows him alive in custody, and even casually smoking a cigarette. However, other images show him dead with gunshot wounds to his neck and abdomen
- 23.10.2011 [Guardian](#) 30 The starting pistol for British firms to pursue contracts in Libya has been fired by the new defence secretary, who urged companies to "pack their suitcases" and head there to secure reconstruction contracts
- 24.10.2011 [RT](#) 30 The son and one-time heir apparent of the late Colonel Gaddafi, Saif al-Islam, is still in Libya. He is free and will go on with the resistance
- 25.10.2011 [Independent](#) 30 Bodies of 53 executed [handcuffed] Gaddafi loyalists discovered in Sirte
- 25.10.2011 [Rian](#) 30 Muammar Gaddafi was buried [today] in a secret desert location
- 25.10.2011 [Rian](#) 30 Family members of .. Muammar Gaddafi .. intend to move to South Africa
- 26.10.2011 [Haaretz](#) 30 Ahmadinejad: Western countries supported Gadhafi when it suited them but bombed [him] when he no longer served their purpose
- 26.10.2011 [Rian](#) 30 NATO may stay in Libya longer than planned - U.S. defense chief
- 27.10.2011 [Rian](#) 30 The bodies of 267 people have been found buried in mass graves in Sirte ... Most of the dead were supporters of Gaddafi and had been executed, Fox News reported
- 28.10.2011 [Haaretz](#) 30 United Nations authorization to lapse on October 31; Libya interim government asks UN council not to end NATO mandate yet
- 28.10.2011 [RT](#) 30 A former Libyan PM and Ambassador to the UN now in NTC custody in Tripoli has suffered broken legs and other injuries following what relatives claim was a murder attempt by guards
- 29.10.2011 [Guardian](#) 30 Saif al-Islam Gaddafi has told the International Criminal Court he is innocent of alleged crimes against humanity
- 29.10.2011 [RT](#) 30 NATO has declared its campaign in Libya one of the "most successful in NATO history." However, untold casualties and a country devastated by war call into question the alliance's notion of success
- 29.10.2011 [Rian](#) 30 NATO will stop bombing Libya but won't leave
- 30.10.2011 [Guardian](#) 30 NTC: Saif should be tried in Libya {as his father was for a few seconds?}
- 31.10.2011 [BBC](#) 30 [NATO]: A small team [?] of military advisers remains on the ground to aid the National Transitional Council
- 02.11.2011 [RT](#) 30 the number of revenge killings by revolutionary forces in Libya is escalating sharply. NTC fighters are terrorizing displaced residents of the coastal town of Tawergha [30,000] for supporting the old regime
- 03.11.2011 [BBC](#) 30 Saif al-Islam may be trying to flee Libya with help from mercenaries
- 03.11.2011 [Telepolis](#) 30 Libysche Ex-Rebellen terrorisieren Angehörige anderer Volksgruppen
- 03.11.2011 [RT](#) 30 The ICC will probe into war crimes allegedly committed by anti-Gaddafi forces, including persecution of civilians, killings of combatant captives and the death of the former Libyan leader himself

- 06.11.2011 [Blog](#) 30 Human Rights Watch ... had discovered 53 decomposing bodies at a hotel in the city of Sirte, which rebels were using as a prison... many or all of the victims appear to have been summarily executed
- 12.11.2011 [Haaretz](#) 30 Niger offers asylum to Gadhafi son
- 19.11.2011 [Guardian](#) 30 Saif al-Islam Gaddafi captured [today] in Libya
- 20.11.2011 [\\_RT](#) 30 Saif al-Islam will be put on trial in Libya on the charges that potentially carry the death penalty
- 23.11.2011 [Guardian](#) 30 Libyan PM's cabinet snubs Islamists ... by naming cabinet of secularists
- 24.11.2011 [Independent](#) 30 Leaked UN report reveals torture, lynchings and abuse in post-Gaddafi Libya ... infighting between militias
- 26.11.2011 [Independent](#) **30** [>7.000] accused of Gaddafi links are held illegally by militias in makeshift prisons ... many are subject to torture .. in private jails run by the Western-backed revolutionaries who now rule Libya
- 30.11.2011 [Rian](#) 30 Aisha Gaddafi, daughter of Libya's late leader Muammar Gaddafi, has urged Libyan people to overthrow the new government which came to power "with the planes of NATO"
- 03.12.2011 [Rian](#) 30 The UN Security Council has extended the mandate of the UN support mission in Libya where the new government is facing a post-war proliferation of weapons
- 15.12.2011 [Uruknet](#) 30 Libya on the verge of chaos and civil war
- 16.12.2011 [BBC](#) 30 [ICC] has accepted that Saif al-Islam will be tried in Libya, not The Hague
- 20.12.2011 [Rian](#) 30 Russia's UN envoy urges probe into NATO's attacks on Libyans
- 21.12.2011 [Rian](#) 30 ICC says no international investigation into Gaddafi's death for now
- 29.12.2011 [\\_RT](#) 30 after its infrastructure was badly damaged, countries which first bombed Libyan cities are cashing-in on rebuilding them ... The countries that had the largest trade volumes with Gaddafi's Libya are precisely the ones that spearheaded the campaign against him [EU, USA & Turkey]